WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0819289 I

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO. ACCESSION NO.

1956-1960

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofpeedeeb5660peed

BX
6349
A4
N6
P33
1946-1960

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-first Annual Session

Spring Meeting Held With
BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.
April 17, 1956

Fall Meeting Held With
PINE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.
October 16, 1956

1956

Spring Meeting Will Be Held With
GIBSON BAPTIST CHURCH, GIBSON, N. C.
April 23, 1957

Fall Meeting Will Be Held With
McDONALD BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.
October 22, 1957

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-first Annual Session

Spring Meeting Held With
BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.
April 17, 1956

Fall Meeting Held With
PINE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.
October 16, 1956

1956

Spring Meeting Will Be Held With
GIBSON BAPTIST CHURCH, GIBSON, N. C.
April 23, 1957

Fall Meeting Will Be Held With
McDONALD BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.
October 22, 1957

E
202.9.5 C
M66p
1905-1920

CONTENTS

	Section	Page
Acting Clerk	3	15
Associational Missionary		5
Report	20	13
Treasurer's Report		19
Associational Officers		5
Election	25	17
Committees to Report		
Committee on Committees	8	15
Nominating Committee	20	16
Committee on Time, Place, Preacher	21	16
Constitution		8
Directories		
Associational Officers		5
Baptist Schools and Boards		5
Choir Directories		28
Executive Committee		5
Librarians		27
Ministers in Association		26
Assistant		27
Licensed		27
Ordained		26
Organists or Pianists		28
Students for Ministry		27
Historical Table		38-39
Messengers		7
New Pastors	6	15
"Our Home-Goers" (In Memoriam)		24
Proceedings		
Association: Spring Meeting	1 ff	10
Association: Fall Meeting	1 ff	14
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting		22
Reports		
Allied Church League	14	15
Associational Report	18, 19, 20	12, 13, 19
Baptist Homes for Aging	10	15
Baptist Hospital	12	15
Baptist Orphanages	13	15
Christian Education	18	16
Cooperative Program	18	16
Denominational Periodicals	11	15
Enrollment		7, 11
Place, Preacher	21	16
Resolutions	22, 23	13
Woman's Missionary Union		22
Rules of Decorum		8
Sermons: W. Cecil Smith, E. N. Gardener	15	12, 16
Tables, Statistical		
Table A. Church and Membership		30
Table B. Sunday Schools		31
Table C. Training Unions		32
Table D. Woman's Missionary Union		33
Table E. Brotherhood		34
Table F. Church Music—Building—Goals		35
Tables G. & H. Church Receipts & Expenditures		36
Tables I. & J. Gifts for All Missions, etc		37

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

William J. Thompson, *Moderator*.....Box 468, Hamlet, N. C.
J. Marvin Smith, *Vice Moderator*.....Box 21, Rockingham, N. C.
Ellis L. Marks, *Clerk*.....Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
R. C. Ross, *Treasurer*.....Entwhistle St., Hamlet, N. C.
Dr. W. M. Pearce, *Historian*.....112 Raleigh St., Hamlet, N. C.
Trustees: Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, N. C., *Chairman;* James W. Mason, Laurinburg, E. Mitchell Wallace, 706 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(See Article 8 of Constitution)

The Executive Committee now consists of the pastor of each church in the association (see Table A at the back of this publication), plus one lay member from each church, and *ex-officio* members as noted in the Constitution. A partial list of lay members follows: *Cartledge Creek:* J. D. Covington; *Ellerbe:* Bradley Vuncannon; *Calvary:* B. W. Sellers, Sr.; *Hamlet, Second:* B. M. Smith, Sr.; *McDonald:* Robert Cecil McDonald; *Mount Olive:* M. L. King; *Oak Ridge:* Archie Furr; *Pee Dee:* Howard Benoy; *Pleasant Grove:* J. D. Lampley; *Roberdell:* William L. Nicholson; *Spring Hill:* Lawrence W. Parrish, Jr.

OFFICERS, BAPTIST SCHOOLS, SOUTHWIDE AND STATE BOARDS AND INSTITUTIONS

Member, Baptist Hospital Board: Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner, Laurinburg
Trustees, Wake Forest College: Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; Dr. J. B. Willis, Hamlet, Mrs. Carl Lewis, Rockingham
Trustees, Wingate Junior College: Dr. E. N. Gardner, Laurinburg; Willa Marks, Rockingham
Recording Secretary, Baptist State Convention: Charles B. Deane
Member, General Board, Baptist State Convention: James W. Mason, Laurinburg
Member, Board of Directors, Biblical Recorder:

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

North Carolina Baptist Orphanages: Rev. J. Harvey Clark
Biblical Recorder: Rev. Wade McKnight
Baptist Hospital: Rev. Billy Rivers
Baptist Colleges: Mrs. Louise Parkinson

SPECIAL INFORMATION

Associational Missionary: Rev. R. T. Willis, 501 Oak St., Hamlet. N. C.

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION W.M.U. OFFICERS

Superintendent—Mrs. G. C. Luther, Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
Associate Supt.—Mrs. Cyrus Pusser, Rt. 1 Ellerbe, N. C.
Youth Leader—Mrs. Donald Jordan, 101 Covington St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Director of Missionary Fundamentals—Mrs. John Yates, box 361 Rockingham, N. C.
Chairman of Prayer—Mrs. Wesley Evans, Cordova, N. C.
Chairman of Mission Study—Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Rockingham, N. C.
Chairman of Stewardship—Mrs. Perry Williamson, Rockingham, N. C.
Chairman of Community Missions—Mrs. Lindsey Odom, 703 Spring St., Hamlet, N. C.
Margaret Fund—Carver School Chairman—Mrs Jack Covington, Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.
Y.W.A. Leader—Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Jr., Laurinburg, N. C.
R. A. Counselor—Melvin Richardson, Rt. 1, Rockingham, N. C.

G. A. Counselor—Mrs. Wade McKnight, Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. L. M. Flowers, Rockingham, N. C.
56-57 Nominating Committee—Chairman—Mrs. Marvin Sanford, Roberdell, N. C.; Mrs. Jack Covington, Rt. 4, Rockingham, N. C.; Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Rockingham, N. C.
56-57 Scholarship Committee—Chairman—Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Rockingham, N. C.; Mrs. W. N. Cosby, Hamlet, N. C.; Mrs. H. T. Allen, Sr., Rockingham, N. C.
56 Scholarship Student—Miss Joyce McDonald, Rockingham, N. C.

PEE DEE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS
1956-1957

Superintendent, Rev. J. Harvey Clark, 905 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N. C.
Associate Supt., Rev. H. V. Kinney, Rockingham, N. C.
Secretary & Treasurer, Mr. J. B. Williams, Jr., 121 N. Long Drive, Rockingham, N. C.
Supt. of Evangelism, Rev. Billy G. Rivers, Hamer Hill, Rockingham, N. C.
Supt. of Training, Tyler J. Dunn, 502 Champlain St., Hamlet, N. C.
Vacation Bible School Director, Miss Peggy Morris, 302 N. Randolph, Rockingham, N. C.
Adult Superintendent, Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Airport Road, Rockingham, N. C.
Young People Superintendent, E. B. Eddins, Cheraw Highway, Rockingham, N. C.
Intermediate Superintendent, Mrs. A. A. Williams, Hamlet, N. C.
Junior Superintendent, Mrs. V. H. McEntire, Cordova, N. C.
Primary Superintendent, Miss Evelyn Marks, Rockingham, N. C.
Beginner Superintendent, Mrs. L. H. Williamson, Cheraw Road, Hamlet, N. C.
Nursery Superintendent,
Cradle Roll Superintendent,
Extension Superintendent, Mrs. R. W. Evans, Cordova, N. C.

PEE DEE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS
1956-1957

President, W. B. Barrington, 114 Minturn Ave., Hamlet, N. C.
Program Vice Pres., E. L. Robinson, 317 Spring St., Hamlet, N. C.
Attendance Vice Pres., J. C. Kelly, 119 Robinson, Rockingham, N. C.
Promotion Vice Pres., Wilbur Sullivan, Box 2142, East Rockingham, N. C.
Chorister, Bruce W. Sellers, 400 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer, Clyde Stricklin, Route 1, Hamlet, N. C.
Lay member of joint committee for R. A. work, Bruce W. Sellers, Hamlet, N. C.
Pastors' Advisory Council:
Rev. J. Harvey Clark, 905 Airport Road, Rockingham, N. C.
Rev. W. J. Thompson, Box 468, 4th St., Hamlet, N. C.
Rev. W. Cecil Smith, East Laurinburg, N. C.

PEE DEE ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS
1956-1957

Director, L. H. Williamson, Cheraw Road, Hamlet, N. C.
Associate Director, Mrs. Grace Stogner Wilson, Rockingham, N. C.
Secretary & Treasurer, Miss Frances Davis, Rockingham, N. C.
Chorister, Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Airport Road, East Rockingham, N. C.
Pianist, Mrs. Thomas C. Faircloth, Ellerbe, N. C.
Adult Director, Leon Jenkins
Young People Director, Rev. Billy G. Rivers, Hamer Hill, Rockingham, N. C.
Intermediate Director, Mrs. Harold A. Lakey, 213 Kent, Hamlet, N. C.
Intermediate Associate Director, Mrs. W. J. Liles
Junior Director, Mrs. Sam Key, Prison Camp Road, Rockingham, N. C.
Junior Associate Director, Mrs. Robert Pressler, Hamlet, N. C.
Primary Director, Mrs. F. M. Meginnis, 201 Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham, N. C.
Beginner Director, Mrs. Esther Thomas
Nursery Director,
Group Directors,

MESSENGERS FOR FALL MEETING, OCTOBER 16, 1956

Bethel—Mrs. Dewey Shepherd, Mrs. E. H. Baxley, Mrs. Dave King, Rev. W. T. Currie.

Cartledge Creek—Rev. L. A. Talbert, Mr. T. G. Thomas, Miss Florence Pope.

Cobb Memorial—Mrs. T. G. Norman, Mrs. W. J. Summerford, Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Mrs. Johnnie Stafford, Mrs. J. C. Stancil, Mrs. J. A. Edwards, Mrs. Oscar Biggs, Mrs. Ruth Gillis, Mrs. Pattie Deaver, Mr. Lee Horne.

Cordova—Mr. Taft Simmons, Mr. John Ussery, Mrs. John Ussery, Miss Mattie Kearse, Miss Fossie Hinson, Rev. J. Marvin Smith, Mrs. Marvin Wrape, Mrs. Walter Bray, Mrs. Roy Ussery.

Ellerbe—Mr. A. B. Welch, Mr. T. C. Thomas, Mr, C. B. Vuncannon, Mrs. C. B. Vuncannon, Mr. J. H. Haywood, Mrs. J. H. Haywood, Rev. Thomas C. Faircloth, Mrs. J. D. Covington, Miss Grady Norm.

Gibson—Rev. D. E. Parkerson, Miss Loyd McNeill, Mrs. Frank Nicholson.

Calvary—Mrs. Joe Smith, Mrs. G. A. Watlington, Mrs. Bruce W. Sellers, Mrs. Harold A. Lakey, Mr. J. C. Sullivan.

Hamlet, First—Mr. Don L. Hill, Jr., Mrs. J. S. Ritter, Rev. J. B. Willis.

Hamlet, Second—Rev. W. J. Thompson, Mrs. Hazel Blanton, Mr. Frank Steele, Mrs. William Black, Mr. Roy S. Woodard, Mrs. Vester Smith, Mrs. C. M. Farmer.

Hoffman—Rev. Charles Dorman, Mrs. James Laton, Mr. W. E. Robertson, Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Mr. James L. Laton.

Laurel Hill—Rev. O. W. McManus

East Laurinburg—Mr. A. A. Morris, Mr. C. T. Hudson, Rev. Cecil Smith.

Laurinburg, First—Mr. James W. Mason, Rev. W. R. Pursell, Mr. Thurman A. Willis, Rev. E. Norfleet Gardner, Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Mrs. E. Norfleet Gardner, Mrs. Nelson N. Harte, Mrs. W. E. Matthews, Mrs. Mack Robinson, Miss Betty Stone.

Marston—Mrs. Roby Leach, Mrs. C. E. Gough, Mrs. Millard Spencer, Mrs. J. M. Gammons, Miss Betty Gammons, Rev. Roby Leach.

McDonald—Mrs. H. C. Carroll, Mr. H. E. Frye, Mrs. H. E. Frye.

Midway—Mr. Thomas Buckwell, Rev. E. L. Marks, Mrs. Ellis Marks, Mrs. Henry Hinson.

Mt. Olive—Mrs. Wade McKnight, Rev. W. A. McKnight, Mr. M. L. King, Mrs. E. L. Maner, Mrs. W. C. Long.

Oak Ridge—Mr. Alvah R. Gibson, Rev. Clifton A. Tuttle, Mrs. A. R. Gibson, Mrs. D. A. Knight, Jr.

Old Hundred—Rev. Rufus Bolton.

Pee Dee—Mrs. Sam Caulder, Miss Agnes Long, Mrs. Cyril R. Valveree, Mr. W. D. Forest, Rev. Billy G. Rivers.

Pine Grove—Mr. Daniel P. Miles, Miss Ethel Brooks, Miss Georgia Britt, Rev. J. H. Clark, Miss Maude Reynolds, Mrs. Bessie Williams, Mrs. Ira Britt, Mr. George F. Eaddy, Mrs. John Diggs, Mr. Murph Gibson, Mrs. Murph Gibson.

Pleasant Grove—Mrs. W. H. Gardner, Mrs. Maggie Dabbs, Mrs. Howard Price.

Roberdell—Mrs. J. K. Miller, Rev. Douglas Stirke.

East Rockingham—Miss Maude Sessoms, Mrs. B. F. Allen, Mrs. S. L. Clayton, Mrs. J. A. Chappell.

Rockingham, First—Mr. C. O. Funderburk, Miss Mary Luther, Miss Frances Cartner, Miss Peggy Morris, Mrs. John B. Adams, Mrs. Winfred R. Saunders, Mrs. Carl Lewis, Rev. G. Carl Lewis.

Saron—Mrs. Z. J. Webb, Mrs. J. A. McRae, Mr. C. M. Covington.

Skyway—Rev. Doran E. Cook, Jr., Mrs. Doran E. Cook, Jr., Miss Galia Hulon, Mrs. J. A. Hardwick, Mrs. G. C. Bass.

Spring Hill—Rev. Elbert N. Johnson.

Faith—Rev. J. H. Gainey, Mrs. S. L. Brigman, Mrs. Myrtle Williams, Mrs. Frank Richardson, Mrs. J. H. Gainey.

Norman—Mrs. Herman W. Greene, Rev. Herman W. Greene.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches cooperating with this Association.

ARTICLE 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and three trustees, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not *eligible to succeed himself after being elected* two *successive* years.

ARTICLE 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

ARTICLE 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

ARTICLE 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send *to the Clerk in form prescribed by him* an account of work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

ARTICLE 7. This Association shall meet twice a year at such times and places as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or its Executive *Committee.*

ARTICLE 8. The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of *the minister and one layman or lay woman from each church in the Association.* The Moderator, associational Sunday School superintendent, associational Baptist Training Union director, associational Woman's Missionary Union superintendent, and associational Baptist Brotherhood president shall be *ex-officio* members of the committee.

The Executive Committee will supervise the Associational Mission program between sessions of the Association, subject to the approval of the Association.

ARTICLE 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session.

ARTICLE 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: *Provided,* that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

RULES OF DECORUM

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Associaton at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The Parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SPRING MEETING

Tuesday, April 17, 1956

Bethel Baptist Church
Rockingham, N. C.

JAMES W. MASON, Moderator
J. MARVIN SMITH, Vice Moderator
ARCH M. McMILLAN, Clerk

Theme: "Forward Together With God" (I Corinthians 3:9)

10:00-10:10 A.M.—Devotional, led by Harvey Clark, East Rockingham
10:10-10:15 A.M.—Presentation of Order of Business, by Chairman of Program Committee, E. N. Johnson, Wagram
10:15-10:30 A.M.—Forward Together in Training Union, by Dan Gore, Rockingham, Associational Director
10:30-10:35 A.M.—Hymn, led by Don Hill, director of music for the meeting
10:35-11:05 A.M.—Forward Together in Woman's Missionary Union, by Mrs. G. C. Luther, Ellerbe, Associational Superintendent
11:05-11:20 A.M.—Miscellaneous Business, Appointment of Committees
11:20-11:25 A.M.—Hymn, led by Mr. Hill
11:25-11:35 A.M.—Special Music
11:35-12:05 Noon—Sermon: W. J. Thompson, Hamlet; alternate, W. Cecil Smith, East Laurinburg

12:15-1:15 P.M. — LUNCH

1:15- 1:25 P.M.—Devotional, led by Mr. Hill
1:25- 1:35 P.M.—Forward Together in Brotherhood, by W. B. Barrington, Hamlet, Associational President, with presentation of a recommendation about a Brotherhood campaign in 1957
1:35- 1:45 P.M.—Forward Together in Evangelism, by A. L. McGee, Cordova, Associational Superintendent of Evangelism
1:45- 2:00 P.M.—Forward Together in Associational Missions, by Arch M. McMillan, Wagram, Associational Missionary
2:00- 2:05 P.M.—Miscellaneous Business, Report of Committees
2:05- 2:10 P.M.—Hymn, led by Mr. Hill
2:10- 2:30 P.M.—Forward Together in Sunday School, by Mr. Hill, Hamlet, Assocational Superintendent
2:30 P.M.—Adjournment

E. N. Johnson, Chairman, Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Horace V. Kinney,
Mrs. C. A. Gillis, alternate, Program Committee

MORNING SESSION

1. The vice moderator, J. Marvin Smith, called the meeting to order promptly at 10 a.m., the appointed hour, in the absence of the moderator, James W. Mason, who was unavoidably detained by his business. Horace V. Kinney led in the singing of the hymn, "My Hope Is Built."

2. The opening devotional was led by J. Harvey Clark, East Rockingham, who read 1 Corinthians 3:5-11, led in prayer, and spoke briefly on "Christ Our Foundation."

3. The order of business was presented as printed by H. V. Kinney, member of the program committee, and upon motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

4. Dan Gore, Rockingham, associational Training Union director, spoke on "Forward Together in Training Union." He reported 525 at the last "M" Night, 1100 Training awards granted during the year, representatives from three churches at the forthcoming Regional meeting (Cartledge Creek, Hamlet First and Rockingham First), 110 attending Youth Night at Pee Dee Church under the direction of Billy G. Rivers, and his hope to have 800 at the next "M" Night to hear speaker John E. Lawrence.

5. Don Hill, Hamlet, led in singing, "Showers of Blessings."

6. Mrs. G. C. Luther, Ellerbe, associational superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union, brought a splendid message on "Forward Together in Woman's Missionary Union." She spoke of this organization in relation to world missions. She said the world should be likened to a neighborhood rather than to a stage. Mrs. Luther reported that there was a W.M.U. in every church in the association except two.

7. The appointment of two committees to report later during the day was announced by the chairman, J. Marvin Smith, as follows: *Committee on Place and Preacher*—J. B. Willis, chairman, Cecil Smith, C. O. Funderburk, alternate, B. B. Covington; *Resolutions Committee*—Howard S. Price, chairman, Mrs. T. C. Faircloth, Doran E. Cooke, alternate, J. H. Clark.

8. The roll call of the churches was conducted, with the following response: Bethel, 20; Cartledge Creek, 2; Cobb Memorial, 9; Cordova, 9; East Laurinburg, 7; East Rockingham, 0; Ellerbe, First, 6; Norman Mission, 4; Faith, not called; Gibson, 0; Hamlet, Calvary, 8; Hamlet, First, 2; Hamlet, Second, 11; Hoffman, 0; Laurel Hill, 1; Laurinburg, First, 4; North Laurinburg Mission, 0; McDonald, 8; Marston, 0; Midway, 4; Mount Olive, 9; New Hope, 2; Oak Ridge, 4; Old Hundred, 0; Pee Dee, 0; Pine Grove, 2; Pleasant Grove, 5; Roberdell, 6; Rockingham, First, 8; Saron, 10; Spring Hill, 1; Skyway, 3—total, 131.

9. Under Miscellaneous Business E. N. Gardner, Lauringurg, added expressions of regret from Moderator Mason that his necessity to serve as lawyer in court that day prevented his being present.

Dr. Gardner commended the fine reports of Mr. Gore and Mrs Luther; asked the pastors present to meet him right after the benedic tion; and suggested a prayer for Wake Forest College.

10. Bill Currie, Rockingham, made a motion involving the clerk who requests the moderator to have someone else insert this motion in the space below.

11. The clerk moved that those already enrolled as messengers and others who should enroll constitute the Pee Dee Association for that session to transact necessary business and carry forward the traditional associational program. Seconded and carried.

12. The Association voted to approve the officers of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

13. Upon request A. M. McMillan led in prayer for Wake Forest College.

14. Don Hill, Hamlet, led in singing the following two hymns: "My Jesus, I Love Thee," and "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

15. A splendid sermon was brought by W. Cecil Smith, Pastor, East Laurinburg Baptist Church.

16. Following the closing prayer, which also was thanks for the coming meal, those present enjoyed a bountiful meal served by the ladies of the host church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The chairman reconvened the meeting at 1 p.m., and Mr. Hill led in singing "Near the Cross," after which he led the devotional. He read from 1 Cor. 8:4-13 and spoke on "The Influence of the Christian," saying Christians should mind their eyes, ears, lips, hands, feet and heart.

18. In the absence of W. B. Barrington, Hamlet, associational Brotherhood president, the report on this organization was brought in an excellent way by George T. Story, Hamlet. He told of the fine associational Brotherhood meeting held the night before at East Laurinburg, and of the meeting at Pleasant Grove in January at which Horace Easom of Shelby, State Brotherhood secretary, was the principal speaker. Brother Story told of the great importance of the men being prepared to take over the work of Royal Ambassadors in the fall of 1957. He reported that the associational Brotherhood and the associational Executive Committee had voted to approve a campaign in January 1957 to promote Brotherhood work in the association. It was contemplated that Mr. Easom would come Tuesday, Jan. 8, to train workers within the association and that the campaign itself would be conducted Sunday through Tuesday, Jan. 20-22. It was moved that this campaign be approved and that the associational Brotherhood have the authority to proceed and plan. The motion was seconded and carried.

19. A. L. McGee, Cordova, associational superintendent of Evan-

gelism, brought the following fine report on "Forward Together in Evangelism."

The year ending in 1955 was probably one of the greatest in the field of evangelism for the Pee Dee Association. We baptized 475 people into the fellowship of our churches. I believe that this is the largest number of baptisms in the history of the Pee Dee Association. Only one church in our Association reported no baptisms.

According to Brother J. C. Canipe, there are three main purposes for which the Department of Evangelism was set forth.

1. To implement the churches in their soul-winning efforts and to inspire and challenge them to reach the more than one million unsaved, unchurched people in our great state.

2. To help our pastors and churches to keep the fires of evangelism burning and thereby keep the spiritual life of our people at least at par, or above if possible.

3. To advance the Kindom of God in the hearts, lives, affairs, and relationships of men in every area of life.

Evangelism is being promoted by the churches, by individual revivals and study courses; in the Association through the pastors' conferences; simultaneous revivals; and in the State Convention through publicity and State-wide Conferences on evangelism.

Our Department of Evangelism is tied in with every other agency we have—Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood, B. S. U. and all the rest. In this we rejoice and go forward. Evangelism is the heart of Southern Baptist life. Without it our churches, association, State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention would perish with dry rot. It is imperative, therefore, that we magnify evangelism everywhere.

Let me encourage every pastor to keep the fires of evangelism burning in his own heart and lead his church into every evanglistic effort possible.

Respectfully submitted,
A. L. McGee

20. The associational missionary, A. M. McMillan, brought a report on "Forward Together in Associational Missions."

21. W. Cecil Smith, member of the Committee on Place and Preacher, brought a report from that committee. Pine Grove Baptist Church, Airport Road, East Rockingham, invited the association for the fall session on Tuesday, October 23, 1956. The motion was duly made, seconded and passed that the report be adopted and the invitation accepted.

22. The Resolutions Committee, through their secretary, Mrs. Doris Darter Faircloth, brought a report, which was duly adopted. The first parts expressed appreciation to the host church, Bethel, for their kind hospitality, as shown in making their building facilities available and the fine dinner; to the officers and those planning the program; and to all who took part in the program.

23. The last part of the report of the Resolutions Committee was reprinted on page 21 of the May 19, 1956, issue of *Biblical Recorder,* Raleigh, N. C., from which the following is clipped and pasted into the record book.

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR REV. ARCH McMILLAN

BE IT RESOLVED that we, the members of the Pee Dee Association, give to Arch McMillan our heartiest appreciation for the very able leadership he has

rendered us during his ministry as associational missionary. We shall long remember his sincerity, his humility, his tireless devotion to Kingdom work, and his Christ-like spirit. Our prayers and our love go with him and his family as they leave us for further study and service.

MRS. DARTER FAIRCLOTH,
for Resolutions Committee.

24. Dr. E. N. Gardner requested that the missionary make available to the pastors of the association the gist of his suggestions made in the course of his report (#20, above). (Note: This was done in a two-page letter mailed later to the pastors.)

25. Don Hill led in the singing of the hymn, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee."

26. Remarks were made by C. O. Funderburk, A. L. McGee, Bill Currie and W. A. McKnight relative to the carrying forward of the associational program of work.

27. Don Hill, Hamlet, associational Sunday School superintendent, brought the closing message on "Forward Together in Sunday School," which provided a fitting climax for the day's meeting.

28. The benediction and adjournment came at exactly the published hour, 2:30 p.m.

J. Marvin Smith, Vice Moderator
Arch M. McMillan, Clerk

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FALL MEETING, HELD WITH PINE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

10:00 A.M.—Hymn: 1 "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name".....Holden
Worship: Scripture, Prayer.....Rev. Doran E. Cooke, Jr.

10:10 A.M.—Bussiness: Enrollment of messengers; appointment of committees, etc.

10:30 A.M.—Hymn: 193 "I Need Thee Every Hour".....Lowry

10:35 A.M.—Denominational Periodicals.....G. Carl Lewis

10:45 A.M.—Hospital.....Sam Bagby, Lexington

11:05 A.M.—Children's Homes.....Marse Grant, Thomasville

11:25 A.M.—Home for Aging.....Max Storey

11:35 A.M.—Allied Church League.....W. P. Biggerstaff, Raleigh

11:45 A.M.—Worship: Annual Sermon.....E. Norfleet Gardner

12:30 P.M.—Recess: Lunch

1:30 P.M.—Hymn: 46 "Onward, Christian Soldiers".....Sullivan
Worship: Scripture, prayer.....Rev. Robea Leech

1:40 P.M.—Cooperative Program
Schools
Address.....Dr. Leslie Campbell

2:20 P.M.—Hymn: 159 "Jesus Calls Us".....Jude

2:25 P.M.—Business: Reports; miscellaneous; election of officers

2:50 P.M.—Inspirational Address.....J. Boyce Brooks, Albemarle

3:50 P.M.—Adjourn

Program Committee:
E. N. Johnson
Horace Kinney
Mrs. T. G. Rhyne
Mrs. C. A. Gillis

MORNING SESSION, TUESDAY, OCT. 16, 1956

1. The Fall meeting of the one hundred forty-first session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was called to order at 10:00 o'clock on the morning of Tuesday, Oct. 16, 1956 by the moderator, James W. Mason.

2. The meeting opened with the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," followed by scripture and prayer led by Rev. Doran E. Cook, Jr.

3. Don L. Hill, Jr., acting clerk, proceeded with the roll call of churches. This was followed by the enrollment of messengers.

4. The next order of business was the adoption of the program.

5. Upon motion by Rev. J. Marvin Smith, the Faith Baptist Church and Norman Baptist Church were admitted to the Association by unanimous vote.

6. Next came the recognition of visitors and new pastors. New pastors included the following: Doran E. Cook, Jr., Skyway; Robea Leach, Marston; D. J. Sturke, Roberdell; and William Pursell, Laurinburg, First, Associate pastor.

7. Rev. J. B. Willis introduced Rev. R. T. Willis of Morehead City, N. C. to the association.

8. The report of the committee on committees was received.

9 The association joined in singing "I Need Thee Every Hour."

10. The report on N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging was brought by Max Storey.

11. The report on Denominational Periodicals was brought by Rev. G. Carl Lewis.

12. The Report on the Baptist Hospital was brought by Sam Bagby.

13. The report on Baptist Orphanages was brought by Marse Grant of Thomasville, N. C.

14. A report from the Allied Church League was brought by

Mr. W. P. Biggerstaff of Raleigh. Mr. Biggerstaff gave opportunity for voluntary contributions to the work of the League.

15. The Annual sermon was preached by Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg.

16. The Association adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "Onward Christian Soldiers" followed by scripture and prayer by Rev. Robea Leach.

18. The next item of business was the report on the Cooperative Program and Christian Education. The scheduled speaker, Claude F. Gaddy had not yet arrived and the moderator recognized Dr. Leslie Campbell of Campbell College who brought a splendid message on Christian Education. Upon the arrival of Bro. Gaddy, Dr. Campbell yielded the remainder of the alloted time to him.

19. The association joined in singing "Jesus Calls Us."

20. The Nominating Committee brought the following report: *Historian,* Dr. W. M. Pearce; *Orphanage Representative,* Rev. J. Harvey Clark; *Hospital Representative,* Rev. Billy Rivers; *Biblical Recorder Representative,* Rev. Wade McKnight; *Baptist College Representative,* Louise Parkinson. The present trustees were re-elected. The election of a clerk and a treasurer was referred to the executive committee.

21. The Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher brought the following report: The spring meeting to be held with the Gibson Baptist Church, April 23, 1957. Preacher, J. H. Clark, Alternate, Ellis Marks.

The fall meeting to be held with the McDonald Baptist Church, Oct. 22, 1957. Preacher, W. J. Thompson; alternate, D. E. Parkinson.

22. Dr. E. N. Gardner brought the following special committee report: He moved that Rev. R. T. Willis of Morehead City be employed as Associational Missionary and that the base salary be $4,000 per annum with a rental and travel allowance of $1,200 per annum. In the ensuing discussion, Rev. L. A. Talbert suggested that the churches underwrite the Associational missions program at the rate of $1.00 per member. Rev. G. Carl Lewis suggested that the rental and travel allowance proposed was inadequate. He offered a substitute motion that Bro. Willis be called at a base salary of $4,000 per annum and the rental and travel allowances be worked out by the executive committee. It was also decided to defray the moving expenses of Bro. Willis.

23. Motion was made by L. A. Talbert and seconded by J. B. Willis that the Annual Associational Budget be increased to $6600.00. Motion carried.

24. A stirring inspirational address was brought by Rev. J. Boyce Brooks of Albemarle.

25. E. N. Gardner nominated for moderater, Rev. Wm. J. Thompson, Bro. Thompson was elected by acclamation. Rev. J. Marvin Smith was re-elected vice-moderator by acclamation.

26. The one hundred forty-first session of the Pee Dee Association adjourned with prayer.

SUGGESTED REPORT
of
North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging
Associational Year 1956

The Homes are in their sixth, and greatest, year of operation.

Construction of the Administration and Dormitory Building began in February. It should be completed by the end of the year, and ready for occupancy by February 1, 1957.

North Carolina Baptists have good reason to be proud of this new building, which, when completed and equipped, will add one-half million dollars to the total value of the Homes. What is more encouraging, there is reason to believe that the total cost of the new building will be paid for by the time it is occupied, if our 3,200 Baptist churches will respond with a generous Special Day offering on the third Sunday of February, 1957.

The added facilities of the new building will make it possible to care for 100 residents—20 at Resthaven, 36 at Albemarle Home, and 44 in the new building. Of this number, less than 10 will be part-time helpers. Moreover, a greater ministry to our aging residents will be possible because of the extra facilities in the new building. Among these will be ample space for craft shops, sun parlors, library, infirmary, and other additional features. In fact, the new building was planned and is being constructed to provide a well rounded program with the most up-to-date facilities.

The Special Day offering this year, to date, is $88,400.03, including personal and corporation gifts. This amount will be increased by churches late in reporting their gifts. It is encouraging to know that the number of churches responding increases each year.

Resthaven and the Albemarle Home have been filled to capacity. When a vacancy occurs, which is rare, there is always a waiting list.

Effort was made in Winston-Salem during June and July to raise $100,000 for the new building. In addition to the money raised, the response on the part of a large number of splendid business men to help with the campaign was most inspiring. The aroused interest in the program of the Homes will bring increasing results for years to come.

There has been a larger number of building memorial gifts. They ranged from $300 to $3,000—$300 to furnish, $1,000 to endow, and $3,000 to pay cost of constructing, a room.

A trustee, Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton, gave, in addition to $3,000 to construct a room in the new building, $1,378 to pay cost of excavating a lake on the grounds of the new building.

Your Homes are putting forth their best efforts to render a ministry of security, comfort, congeniality, and Christian love to our residents.

North Carolina Baptists should keep in mind that their special offering and the share of the Nine Year Program received by the Homes help to make this ministry possible to all who come to the Homes, and, especially, to a large number who could not come but for such help.

There are some rooms left to be memorialized. Also, a limited number of cottages may be built on the Park Road site. If interested, contact James M. Hayes, general superintendent, N. C. Baptist Homes Kentucky Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth" (Psalm 71:9).

P.S.—A Home representative was elected last year in nearly all of our Associations. Please see to it that one is elected in your Association this year. Thanks.

J. M. Hayes

DENOMINATIONAL PERIODICALS

Baptist people are trying to minister to all the souls who can be reached for Christ. We are using every possible means to meet all the needs of all the people. In our churches we are meeting spiritual needs through witnessing, through worship, through Bible study, through training, through the activities of the Woman's Missionary Union and through the activities of the Baptist Brotherhood.

As we think of the media of service provided by our denomination, perhaps nothing is more important than the inspiration and the information provided by Christian literature.

The Sunday School Board is to be commended for the splendid Sunday School and Training Union periodicals being prepared for all ages. Those who are responsible for the operation of our southwide promotion and publication agency are sparing no effort to give us the best possible material. *Home Life* Magazine, which should be in every Baptist home, is an answer to a critical need, and is proving to be a blessing to countless thousands of people.

Other items of interest and help are the publications of the southwide Woman's Missionary Union—*Royal Service*, *The Window of Y. W. A.*, *Tell*, *Sunbeam Activities*, and *Ambassador Life*—and the *Brotherhood Journal*.

Every Baptist should keep himself informed about the needs of the world and the way in which we as a denomination are attempting to meet the needs by reading *Home Missions* and *The Commission*.

North Carolina Baptist enjoy reading two weekly journals: *Charity and Children*, the orphanage newspaper, which goes to approximately 40,000 readers, and the *Biblical Recorder*, the official organ of the Baptist State Convention.

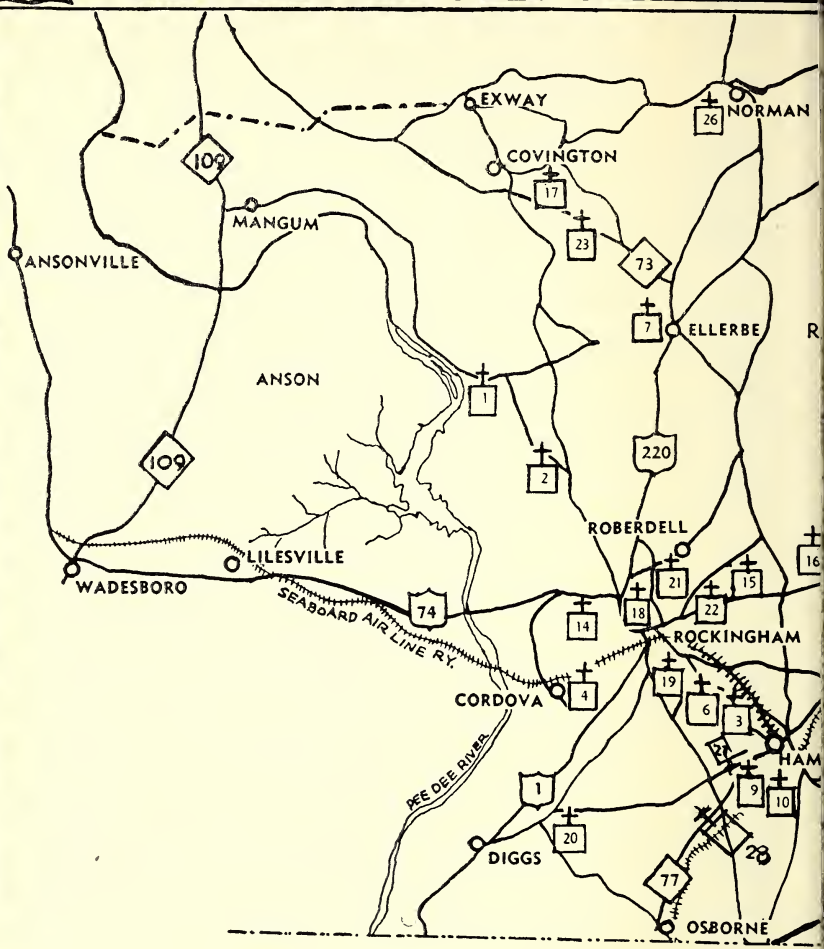
When the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was organized in 1830, the stated purpose was "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature." Shortly afterward, in 1833, the *Biblical Recorder* was founded to help carry out the high aim and purpose of our Baptist forefathers. For 123 years, the *Recorder* has borne the message of Baptist Life and progress in our State. It ought to be in every Baptist home in North Carolina.

The *Recorder* is mailed direct to each subscriber, but there are three subscription plans: single subscription, $2.50 a year; the Church Club plan, with four or more subscriptions, having the same expiration date, $2.00 a year; and the Every-Family plan, with one subscription to each resident family of the church, with the same expiration date, $1.50 a year. The *Biblical Recorder* now goes into more than 62,000 homes each week, but it should go into *every Baptist home*.

Let us take advantage of the Christian literature which is available. "Study to show thyself approved unto God."

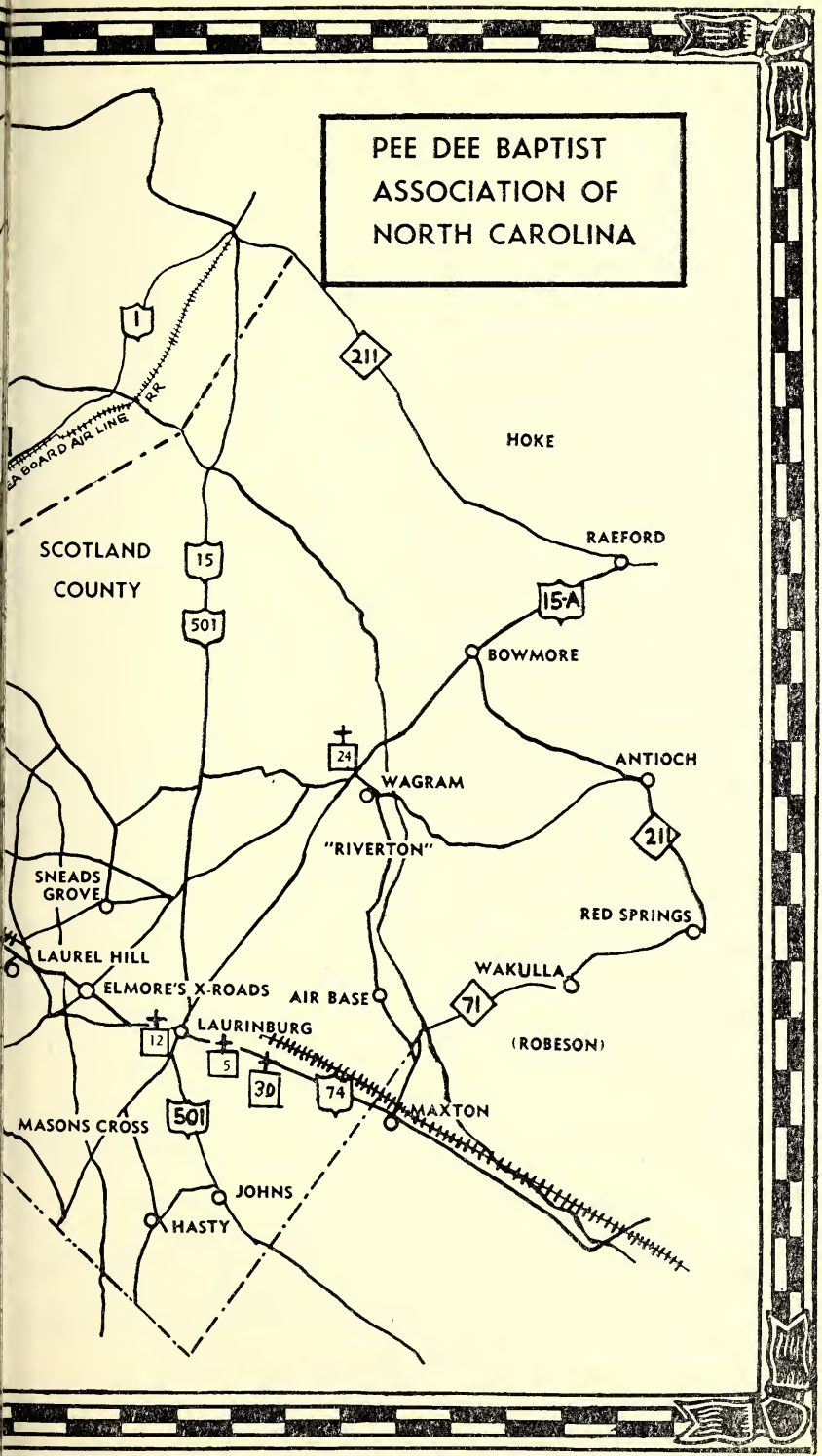
STATEMENT OF PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1956

Balance in Treasure at September 30, 1955				$ 152.30
INCOME				
Receipts from Churches		Midway	120.00	
Cartledge Creek	$234.00	Mt. Olive	70.20	
Cobb Memorial	250.00	McDonald	132.50	
Cordova	270.00	Pee Dee	240.00	
East Laurinburg	67.00	Pine Grove	192.00	
East Rockingham	192.00	Roberdell	97.50	
Ellerbe	225.00	Rockingham	750.00	
Hamlet First	650.00	Saron	12.00	
Hamlet Second	200.00	Spring Hill	50.00	
Hoffman	32.50	Baptist Convention	729.00	
Laurinburg First	725.00			5,274.70
Marston	36.00			
Minute Fund		Marston	12.00	
Bethel	10.00	Midway	6.00	
Calvary	7.50	Mt. Olive	4.00	
Cartledge Creek	15.00	New Hope	4.50	
Cobb Memorial	15.00	Oak Ridge	7.50	
Cordova	25.00	Old Hundred	3.00	
East Laurinburg	7.50	Pee Dee	18.00	
East Rockingham	3.75	Pine Grove	18.75	
Ellerbe	30.00	Pleasant Grove	15.00	
Gibson	7.50	Roberdell	8.00	
Hamlet First	35.00	Rockingham	50.00	
Hamlet Second	18.75	Saron	12.00	
Hoffman	7.50	Spring Hill	14.00	
Laurel Hill	3.00	W. M. U.	30.00	431.25
Laurinburg	35.00			
McDonald	8.00			
Miscellaneous				
Seminary Extension—Postage etc.				12.50
Sub-Total				$5,870.75
EXPENSE				
Organizations		Missionary Salary	$2,666.96	
Training Union	28.78	Rent Allowance	200.00	
Brotherhood	20.00	Travel Expense	600.00	
Sunday School	35.00	Retirement	106.71	
Office Expense	417.11	Convention	40.00	
Office Equipment	100.64	Traveling	25.00	4,240.20
Minutes				402.51
Balance in Treasure at September 30, 1956				$1,228.04



Baptist Churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association

1. Bethel
2. Cartledge Creek
3. Cobb Memorial
4. Cordova
5. East Laurinburg
6. East Rockingham
7. Ellerbe, First
8. Gibson
9. Hamlet, First
10. Hamlet, Second
11. Hoffman
12. Laurinburg, First
13. Marston
14. Midway
15. Mount Olive
16. McDonald
17. New Hope
18. Pee Dee
19. Pine Grove
20. Pleasant Grove
21. Roberdell
22. Rockingham, First
23. Saron
24. Spring Hill (Wagram)
25. Laurel Hill (Mission)
26. Norman (Mission)
27. Faith
28. Calvary
29. Oak Ridge
30. Skyway


PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA
1
211
A.B. COAST LINE R.R.
HOKE
SCOTLAND COUNTY
15
501
RAEFORD
15-A
BOWMORE
24
WAGRAM
ANTIOCH
"RIVERTON"
211
SNEADS GROVE
RED SPRINGS
LAUREL HILL
ELMORE'S X-ROADS
AIR BASE
WAKULLA
71
(ROBESON)
12
LAURINBURG
5
30
74
MAXTON
501
MASONS CROSS
JOHNS
HASTY

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

First allow me to express to you my appreciation for your prayers and patience with me since I have tried to serve as your Associational W. M. U. Superintendent. I wish to thank the W. M. U. Executive Committee, W. M. S. Presidents and members for their assistance and cooperation during the past year. Coming as I have with such little experience, I do not feel that I have accomplished what our beloved Mrs. Rhyne could have done. For me these months have been filled with many rewarding experiences. I shall ever be grateful for the opportunities for Christian growth and service that have been mine.

MEETINGS: During these months there have been many opportunities for service. Giving the Associational W. M. U. report at our Spring meeting at Bethel was my first responsibility. During the month of May I helped Mrs. Wade McKnight with the G.A. and R.A. Rally. This was held at the First Church, Hamlet. We had a very successful Rally. I wish to thank Mrs. McKnight for her untiring efforts in the promotion of this meeting. In June I attended the State W. M. U. Executive Council meeting in Raleigh. In August the Associational W. M. U. Executive Committee met at my home to make plans for the Leadership Conference. Many of our members attended the State Campus and the Conference at Ridgecrest this summer. We also had good response to the State Overnight Leadership Conferences.

Mrs. Donald Jordan, Associational Young Poples' Leader held a Sunbeam Rally at Hamlet, Second and had a good response. The First Church, Rockingham was hostess to the Leadership conference. Mrs. C. A. Gillis conducted a successful Mission Study Institute. It has been a joy to visit in several churches for their General W. M. S. meeting and to teach three study courses on Japan. In addition to these meetings I have attended the Associational Executive Committee meetings.

POINTS FOR EMPHASIS:

We pay special tribute to two W. M. S. organizations for being A-1. These were Calvary and Cartledge Creek.

The gifts to Missions through the special offerings have been generous. The Seasons of Prayer have been well observed.

Almost every W. M. S. had 100% giving through the Cooperative Program.

REPORTS:

We regret that we have not had 100% reporting every quarter.

All quarterly reports of the Superintendent and Young People's Leader have been sent to the regional and state offices.

We are grateful to the Heavenly Father whose presence we have felt so keenly during the days of this year. Although I do not feel inclined to accept the work again another year, we ask His continued blessings on those who undertake to carry on the task under His powerful guidance.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. G. C. Luther
Associational W. M. U. Supt.

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION
March 22, 1956

MINUTES:

MORNING SESSION

The sixth-second annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association convened with the Laurinburg, First Baptist Church on March 22, 1956 at 10 A.M.

"His Commission—Our Mission" was the theme for the day's program.

The meeting was begun with an opening worship period. Mrs. E. N. Gardner read the Scripture, after which Mrs. J. H. Moore sang a solo.

Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, led in a business period in which she appointed committees, recognized visitors and pastors. Mrs. J. D. Bullard of the hostess church gave a brief welcome. Mrs. G. C. Luther, Associational Treasurer gave the Treasurer's report. At the end of the business session the Nominating Committee was elected.

Mrs. Rhyne then presented Mrs. Henry Gamble of Waxhaw, Superintendent of the Charlotte Region, who spoke on W. M. U. work in the region. Mrs. T. G. Rhyne then gave the Associational report.

Associational officers then brought their Annual reports. Mrs. John Yates, Missionary Fundamentals Director; Mrs. Lindsey Odom, Community Missions chairman; Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Mission Study chairman; and Mrs. Perry Williamson, Stewardship chairman, presented their reports in the form of a playlet.

After singing a hymn, "O Zion, Haste," Mrs. Donald Jordan, Associational Youth Director, told of her work and then presented Miss Marjorie Boyd who spoke on "What Girl's Auxiliary has Meant to Me." Mrs. Rhyne then presented Mrs. Jack Covington, who gave the report on the Carver School and Margaret Fund.

After singing a hymn, "Come Women, Wide Proclaim," Mrs. Rhyne presented Mrs. John Wacaster, W. M. U. Field Representative for North Carolina who brought a message entitled "His Commission—Our Mission."

Mrs. Rhyne introduced four Wingate College students who brought two messages in song.

Mr. James Mason, Moderator of the Pee Dee Association led in the closing prayer and offered thanks for the noonday meal. The morning session then adjourned for lunch served by the ladies of the Laurinburg, First Baptist Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Following the lunch the Association reconvened for the afternoon session. It was opened with the singing of the hymn, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations."

The afternoon devotional was led by Mrs. Budd E. Smith, wife of the President of Wingate Junior College. After Mrs. Smith's message the Wingate students brought special music again.

Mrs. Rhyne presided over a brief business session during which she called for committee reports. The Nominating Committee brought its report. The report was adopted and the following were elected.

Superintendent—Mrs. G. C. Luther

Associate Superintendent—Mrs. Cyrus Pusser.

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. T. G. Rhyne.

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. C. A. Gillis.

Stewardship—Mrs. Perry Williamson.

Community Missions—Mrs. Lindsey Odom.

R.A. Counselor—Melvin Richardson.

Literature Chairman—Mrs. E. L. Robinson.

Carver School and Margaret Fund—Mrs. Jack Covington.

Young Peoples' Director—Mrs. Donald Jordan.

Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. L. M. Flowers

G. A. Counselor—Mrs. Wade McKnight.

Y. W. A. Counselor—Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Jr.

After the election of officers, Mrs. E. N. Gardner led in a prayer of dedication.

Mrs. Rhyne then introduced Mrs. John Lake, retired Southern Baptist Missionary to China, who brought the closing message.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Superintendent
Mrs. G. C. Luther, Secretary.

IN MEMORIAM

BETHEL: Mr. R. T. Parker

CARTLEDGE CREEK: Mr. W. T. Pope, Deacon; Mr. W. H. Covington, Deacon; Mrs. Lena Gotniak.

COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. Nellie Carpenter; Mr. William Knotts.

CORDOVA: Mr. John McRae; Mr. Dewey Moore.

ELLERBE: Mr. John W. Webb; Mrs. J. R. Price; Mrs. D. C. Bruton.

GIBSON: Mr. Joseph Owens; Mrs. Mollie Weatherford.

HAMLET, FIRST: Mrs. Susie Crotty; Mr. E. J. Hadden; Mr. A. E. Harris; Mr. G. M. Hendricks; Mr. K. C. Gardner; Mr. G. L. Glenn, Jr.; Mrs. R. L. Southern; Mrs. H. E. Walker; Mr. H. A. Howard; Mr. R. L. Hicks; Mrs. A. V. Baucom; Mrs. J. B. Wiggins; Mr. David Keaton; Mrs. C. B. Honeycutt.

EAST LAURINBURG: Mrs. Sallie Fields; Mr. Tobie Godwin.

LAURINBURG, FIRST: Mrs. R. P. Prevatte; Mrs. N. F. Alford; Mrs. J. O. Markham; Mrs. W. J. Cashwell; Mr. D. A. Grubbs; Mr. L. B. Grubbs.

MIDWAY: Mrs. Ila Hasty

OAK RIDGE: Rev. W. H. Bogan, Pastor.

PEE DEE: Miss Eucal Bowen; Mrs. J. D. Pankey; Mr. Ben Hudson.

PINE GROVE: Mrs. Ernest Kirk, Sr.; Mrs. Luzzie Hinson.

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Mr. William A. Poplin; Mr. William Samuel Griffith.

SPRING HILL: Mrs. C. M. Reaves, Sr.; Mrs. D. W. L. Smith; Miss Lattie Rhodes; Mr. Dan McGougan.

Church Directories

ORDAINED BAPTIST MINISTERS HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH WHERE MEMBER	WORK
Biles, Henry	Rt. 4, Rockingham	New Hope	
Bolton, Rufus R.	905 Airport Rd., Rockingham	Old Hundred	Pastor
Clark, J. Harvey	Rt. 1, Rockingham	Pine Grove	Pastor
Cook, Doran E., Jr.	Rt. 1, Hamlet	Skyway	Pastor
Culler, W. J.	Rt. 1, Ellerbe	New Hope	Pastor
Currie, W. T.	Rt. 3, Rockingham	Bethel	Pastor
Deaton, L. M.	Hoffman	Hoffman	
Dorman, Charles T.	Wake Forest	Hoffman	Pastor
Drye, C. C.	Stanfield	Marston	
Faircloth, Thomas C.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe	Pastor
Gainey, J. H.	Rt. 1, Rockingham	Faith	Pastor
Gardner, E. Norfleet	Laurinburg	Laurinburg, First	Pastor
Glæzener, Robert B.	Cordova	Cordova	Pastor
Jester, Claude	Pine Bluff	New Hope	
Johnson, Elbert N.	Wagram	Spring Hill	Pastor
Kinney, Horace V.	East Rockingham	Cobb Memorial	Pastor
Leach, D. Robie	Rockingham	Marston	Pastor
Lewis, G. Carl	206 Everett St., Rockingham	Rockingham, First	Pastor
McKnight, Wade A.	Rt. 2, Rockingham	Mount Olive	Pastor
McMillan, Hudson	Wagram	Spring Hill	Retired
McManus, O. W.	Gibson	Gibson	Pastor at Laurel Hill
Marks, Ellis L.	Rt. 2, Rockingham	Midway	Pastor
Parkerson, D. E.	Gibson	Gibson	Pastor
Price, Howard S.	Rt. 1, Rockingham	Pleasant Grove	Pastor
Pursell, Wm. R.	Box 883, Laurinburg	Laurinburg, First	Asst. Pastor
Rivers, Billy G.	Box 246, Rockingham	Pee Dee	Pastor
Smith, Cecil	East Laurinburg	East Laurinburg	Pastor
Smith, J. Marvin	Rockingham	Cordova	Retired
Starnes, Cloyes	Hamlet	Calvary	Pastor
Stirke, D. J.	Rockingham	Roberdell	Pastor
Talbert, L. A.	Rt. 4, Rockingham	Cartledge Creek	Pastor
Thompson, Wm. J.	Box 468, Hamlet	Hamlet, Second	Pastor
Tuttle, Clifton A.	Rt. 2, Rockingham	Oak Ridge	Pastor
Wallace, John W.	110 Smith St., E. Rockingham	East Rockingham	Pastor
Willis, James B.	612 Rice St., Hamlet	Hamlet, First	Pastor
Willis, R. T., Jr.	501 Oak St., Hamlet	Hamlet, First	Associational Miss.

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Doran Edward Cook, Jr.	Hamlet	Hamlet, Second
Harold House	Rt. 5, Shelby, N. C.	Laurinburg, First
D. Robie Leach	Rt. 2, Rockingham	Roberdell

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Eugene McNair	Wingate Jr. College	Cartledge Creek
Glen Moree	Fruitland Institute	Cobb Memorial
Horace Moree	Fruitland Institute	Cobb Memorial
Lee Horne	Fruitland Institute	Cobb Memorial
Robert Rollins	Wingate Jr. College	Hamlet, Second
W. F. Baldwin	Fruitland Institute	Pee Dee
James W. Meacham	Fruitland Institute	Roberdell
Floyd Parker	Wingate Jr. College	East Rockingham

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	WOEK
Don L. Hill, Jr.	405 Austin St., Hamlet	Hamlet, First	Minister of Music & Education
Miss Daphne Boone	Box 562, Rockingham	East Rockingham	Educational Director
Miss Peggy Morris	Rockingham	Rockingham, First	Educational Director
William R. Pursell	Laurinburg	Laurinburg, First	Ass't Pastor

MINISTER LICENSED THIS YEAR

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Alfred Sellers	Rockingham	Pine Grove

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH
Miss Doris Ann McLaurin	Gibson	Gibson
Mrs. E. J. Hollingsworth	Charlotte Ct., Hamlet	Calvary
Miss Elizabeth Sneed	Columbia Ave., Hamlet	Hamlet, First
Miss Peggy Morris	Rockingham	Rockingham, First
Miss Margaret Ussery	Rt. 1, Ellerbe	Saron
Mrs. Douglas Clark	Wagram	Spring Hill

CHOIR DIRECTOR

Bethel: James Shepherd, Rt. 3, Rockingham; *Cartledge Creek:* Mrs. Fred Brown; *Cordova:* W. F. Moore, Cordova; *Ellerbe:* Mrs. Thomas C. Faircloth, Ellerbe; *Faith:* Author McDuffie, East Rockingham; *Calvary:* B. W. Sellers, Hamlet; *Hamlet,* First: Don L. Hill, Jr., Hamlet; *Hamlet, Second:* Mrs. Frances Griffin, Hamlet; *Hoffman:* Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman; *Laurel Hill:* Mr. Frank Munn, Laurel Hill; *East Laurinburg:* Mr. F. W. Cole, East Laurinburg; *Laurinburg, First:* Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg; *McDonald:* Mr. J. Hartis Haigler, Rockingham; *Marston:* Miss Fannie Liles, Marston; *Midway:* Mr. Fred G. Watts, East Rockingham; *Mount Olive:* Mr. B. L. Kelly, Rockingham; *New Hope:* Nolean Brookshire, Ellerbe; *Oak Ridge:* Mr. P. M. Carnes, Cordova; *Old Hundred:* William Norton, Laurel Hill; *Pee Dee:* Mr. Oliver R. Moore, Rockingham; *Pine Grove:* Mr. Eldridge Clark, Rockingham; *Pleasant Grove:* Mr. Herbert Diggs, Rockingham; *Roberdell:* Mr. Fred Hudson, Rockingham; *East Rockingham:* Mr. Floyd Parker, Rockingham; *Rockingham, First:* Miss Frances Cartner, Rockingham; *Skyway:* Mr. G. C. Bass, Maxton; *Saron:* Mr. Jack Meacham, Ellerbe; *Spring Hill:* Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram.

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Bethel: Loretta Shepherd, Rt. 3, Rockingham; *Cartledge Creek:* Mrs. Pleas Pool; *Cordova:* Martha Snead, Norma Spencer; *Ellerbe:* Mrs. Ann McLeod, Ellerbe; *Faith:* Flora Prevatte, East Rockingham; *Gibson:* Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson; *Calvary:* Mrs. Paul Craven, Hamlet; *Hamlet, First:* Mrs. J. H. Hall, Mrs. W. M. Pearce, Hamlet; *Hamlet, Second:* Mrs. Grace McIntyre, Hamlet; *Hoffman:* Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman; *Laurel Hill:* Miss Vertie Rayburn, Laurel Hill; *East Laurinburg:* Miss Jeanette Deaver, East Laurinburg; *Laurinburg, First:* Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg; *McDonald:* Miss Joanne Haigler, and Mrs. Ernest McDonald, Rockingham; *Marston:* Mrs. C. E. Gough, Marston; *Midway:* Mrs. Emily Williams, Rockingham; *Mount Olive:* Mrs. B. J. Kelly, Rockingham; *New Hope:* Miss Hazel Jenkins, Rockingham; *Oak Ridge:* Miss Sherry Tuttle, Rockingham; *Old Hundred:* Miss Betty Morgan, Laurel Hill; *Pee Dee:* Miss Pauline Tyson, James McCaskill, Rockingham; *Pine Grove:* Mr. Eldridge Clark, Rockingham; *Pleasant Grove:* Miss Bobby Dabbs, Rockingham; *Roberdell:* Miss Sarah Jane Gardner, Rockingham; *East Rockingham:* Mrs. John W. Wallace, East Rockingham; *Rockingham, First:* Miss Frances Cartner, Rockingham; *Skyway:* Miss Golia Hulon, Laurinburg; *Saron:* Mrs. Earline Blake, Mt. Gilead; *Spring Hill:* Mrs. W. T. Crump, Wagram.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1956

Index Number	CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Rev. Wm. J. Thompson Box 468, Rockingham PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL				SPECIAL INFORMATION						
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Number Jews Baptized	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
1	Bethel	R	1927	1-2-3-4	W. T. Currie, RFD 3, Rockingham	13	3	5	151	56	207	----	2	25	Yes	Yes	No	------	$ 1,250.00
2	Cartledge Creek	R	1820	All	L. A. Talbert, RFD 4, Rockingham	6	4	4	140	20	160	----	1	40	Yes	No	Yes	------	3,600.00
3	Cobb Memorial	C	1909	All	Horace V. Kinney, E. Rockingham	25	20	21	426	106	532	----	3	165	Yes	No	No	1	5,200.00
4	Cordova	T	1896	All	Robert B. Glazener, Cordova	14	15	26	365	299	664	----	2	67	Yes	No	No	------	5,070.00
5	Ellerbe	T	1913	All	Thomas C. Faircloth, Ellerbe	5	13	34	251	94	345	----	1	38	Yes	No	No	------	3,800.00
6	Gibson	T	1884	All	D. E. Parkerson, Gibson	18	8	8	105	35	140	----	1	30	Yes	Yes	Yes	------	2,400.00
7	Hamlet, Calvary	C	1955	All	Cloyes Starnes, Hamlet	16	37	-------	120	2	122	----	1	80	Yes	------	Yes	------	3,300.00
8	" First	C	1890	All	J. B. Willis, 612 Rice St., Hamlet	10	21	63	1,143	52	1,195	----	1	290	Yes	Yes	No	------	4,400.00
9	" Second	C	1939	All	Wm. J. Thompson, Box 468, Hamlet	36	3	30	310	28	338	----	2	70	Yes	No	Yes	------	4,705.00
10	Hoffman	V	1908	2-4	Charles T. Dorman, Wake Forest	4	4	4	59	35	94	----	2	2	------	No	------	------	900.00
11	Laurel Hill	T	1954	All	O. W. McManus, Gibson	2	5	7	28	8	36	----	1	10	Yes	No	Yes	------	1,320.00
12	Laurinburg, East	T	1911	All	W. Cecil Smith, East Laurinburg	8	7	125	115	1	116	----	2	30	Yes	No	No	------	4,160.00
13	" First	C	1879	All	E. N. Gardner, Laurinburg	40	66	54	678	125	803	----	1	100	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	5,200.00
14	McDonald	R	1920	All	Wade A. McKnight, Rt. 2, Rockingham	14	2	6	172	38	210	----	2	50	Yes	------	Yes	------	2,252.00
15	Marston	V	1939	All	D. R. Leach, Rt. 2, Rockingham	4	4	2	52	9	61	----	1	8	No	No	No	------	830.00
16	Midway	V	1918	All	Ellis L. Marks, Rt. 2, Rockingham	12	6	14	175	68	243	----	2	30	No	No	No	------	4,770.00
17	Mount Olive	R	1930	1-2-3-4	Wade A. McKnight, Rt. 2, Rockingham	4	3	-------	125	8	133	----	2	39	Yes	No	No	------	2,080.00
18	New Hope	R	1933	All	W. J. Culler, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	----	----	-------	71	82	153	----	3	----	------	------	------	------	128.00
19	Oak Ridge	R	1953	All	Clifton A. Tuttle, Rt. 2, Rockingham	2	13	5	53	2	55	----	1	6	No	------	No	------	3,900.00
20	Old Hundred	V	1955	All	Rufus R. Bolton, Rt. 4, Box 227, Rockingham	4	----	-------	16	2	18	----	2	4	Yes	No	No	------	----------
21	Pee Dee	V	1917	All	Billy G. Rivers, Box 246, Rockingham	22	7	6	370	134	504	----	2	87	Yes	------	No	------	5,200.00
22	Pine Grove	T	1952	All	J. H. Clark, 905 Airport Rd., Rockingham	15	27	8	204	7	211	----	2	80	Yes	No	No	------	4,420.00
23	Pleasant Grove	R	1882	All	Howard S. Price, Rt. 1, Rockingham	8	6	19	275	58	333	----	1	------	No	No	No	------	----------
24	Roberdell	V	1887	All	Douglas Stirk, Roberdell	6	1	14	165	15	180	----	2	30	Yes	No	No	------	3,900.00
25	Rockingham, East	T	1919	All	John W. Wallace, E. Rockingham	39	18	21	231	17	248	----	1	50	No	No	No	------	4,680.00
26	" First	C	1879	All	G. Carl Lewis, 206 Everett St., Rockingham	17	41	74	670	112	782	----	1	161	Yes	No	No	------	6,000.00
27	Saron	R	1826	1-2-3-4	Wm. T. Currie, Rt. 3, Rockingham	1	----	6	46	35	81	----	1	16	Yes	No	No	------	114.00
28	Skyway	V	1955	All	Doran E. Cook, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 4, Hamlet	4	45	3	44	2	46	----	3	12	No	------	No	------	1,242.00
29	Spring Hill	T	1813	All	E. N. Johnson, Wagram	7	9	11	142	54	196	----	1	18	Yes	No	Yes	------	2,000.00
30	Faith	R	1956	All	J. H. Gainey, Rt. 1, Rockingham	----	3	-------	16	------	19	----	1	12	------	Yes	------	------	----------
	Totals	------	------	------	----------	556	391	570	6,718	1,504	8,225		48	1,550				2	$86,821.00

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1956

Associational Superintendent
J. Harvey Clark
905 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N. C.

Index Number	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																	
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V B S	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
1	Bethel	Wyman Thomas, Box 179, Rockingham	----	10	29	24	31	34	----	38	36	2	3	----	207	126	106	70	No	----
2	Cartledge Creek	Lawrence Crouch, Rockingham	----	25	13	17	12	14	19	10	70	----	3	----	183	95	93	85	No	----
3	Cobb Memorial	Bill Bethune, 31 Central Ave., E. Rockingham	----	39	29	33	65	40	30	----	176	----	15	----	427	277	238	212	Yes	1
4	Cordova	V. G. Faust, 106 Wheat St., Rockingham	----	26	24	55	53	60	8	21	108	----	5	----	360	262	190	172	No	----
5	Ellerbe	Bradley Vuncannon, Ellerbe	----	14	34	19	30	17	59	21	52	25	24	----	295	196	119	106	Yes	----
6	Gibson	Archie Dees, Gibson	----	10	9	14	21	13	3	----	41	10	3	----	124	74	81	73	Yes	1
7	Hamlet, Calvary	B. W. Sellers, Sr., 400 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet	----	23	12	20	28	11	7	----	62	4	4	----	171	94	93	83	No	2
8	" First	W. O. Allen, 225 Spring St., Hamlet	6	97	57	100	119	95	66	14	403	17	4	----	978	532	247	215	Yes	1
9	" Second	J. A. Covington, Fayetteville St., Hamlet	14	20	19	36	45	47	26	----	110	3	----	----	320	201	125	120	Yes	1
10	Hoffman	James Laton, Hoffman	4	6	6	3	16	10	12	12	40	2	----	----	111	50	53	48	No	----
11	Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, RFD, Laurel Hill	16	----	9	12	6	7	----	----	46	9	5	----	110	37	74	62	Yes	1
12	Laurinburg, East	B. L. Ansley, RFD, Wagram, Laurinburg	----	8	18	20	17	12	----	14	101	23	2	----	215	164	178	141	No	----
13	" First	Ellsworth M. Stubbs, Yadkin Ave., Laurinburg	40	48	70	107	76	62	70	144	147	50	7	50	871	405	202	184	No	----
14	McDonald	Robert. Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham	----	19	16	20	22	25	7	----	78	----	6	----	193	130	91	80	Yes	----
15	Marston	J. M. Gammons, Marston	----	----	5	5	9	----	----	----	25	----	----	----	44	32	27	22	No	----
16	Midway	Floyd Watts, East Rockingham	----	5	19	30	22	14	12	18	56	----	----	----	176	110	118	101	Yes	----
17	Mount Olive	Guy Berryman, Box 362, Rockingham	----	14	20	22	32	11	----	----	83	----	3	----	185	93	103	93	Yes	----
18	New Hope	John Raines, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	----	----	10	----	----	----	15	----	15	----	----	----	67	40	----	----	----	----
19	Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet	5	20	----	25	----	10	25	----	40	----	----	----	125	90	----	----	No	----
20	Old Hundred	J. E. Moore, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill	----	10	14	12	16	18	10	----	25	----	----	----	105	55	----	----	No	----
21	Pee Dee	K. R. Anderson, Rt. 4, Rockingham	----	25	41	21	53	42	12	12	146	11	4	----	367	198	146	137	Yes	----
22	Pine Grove	Wilbur L. Sullivan, Box 2142, E. Rockingham	----	26	24	35	46	28	9	22	125	----	----	----	315	215	146	134	No	1
23	Pleasant Grove	J. Hiram Smith, Rt. 1, Rockingham	5	25	23	34	34	33	14	5	75	4	5	----	257	147	174	149	----	1
24	Roberdell	Joe Talbert, Blewett Ave., Rockingham	----	3	20	10	16	18	12	14	40	----	18	----	157	118	72	68	No	----
25	Rockingham, East	John Maness, Jr., 200 Skyline Dr., Rockingham	----	31	21	38	36	26	24	11	96	----	5	----	288	193	128	118	No	----
26	" First	James H. Pittman, Box 643, Rockingham	15	75	54	83	93	62	20	17	348	80	5	----	852	413	260	207	Yes	1
27	Saron	Truett Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	----	----	----	13	11	----	16	----	26	----	2	----	67	46	56	49	No	----
28	Skyway	C. J. Snipes, East Laurinburg	----	----	----	20	20	15	9	12	64	----	7	----	140	77	----	----	No	----
29	Spring Hill	D. W. Smith, Wagram	12	20	12	19	19	16	19	----	106	12	----	----	235	115	45	40	No	----
30	Faith	J. F. Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 79, Rockingham	----	----	20	----	13	4	----	17	29	----	----	----	83	54	----	----	No	----
	Totals		127	599	628	847	961	744	504	402	2,769	252	130	50	8,028	4,639	3,165	2,878		10

TABLE C—TRAINING UNIONS OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1956

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Director L. M. Williamson Hamlet, N. C. TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT										
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1	Bethel	Evon Richardson, RFD, 4, Rockingham		10	15	20	25		20		2	92	45
2	Cartledge Creek	Martin Haywood, Deweese Ave., Rockingham			13	10	19	13	23		3	81	38
3	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. R. D. Smith, 112 4th Ave., E. Rockingham	7		13	32	26	14	41		7	140	78
4	Cordova	James Gibson, Box 136, Cordova	2	3	17	41	43	9	39		4	158	96
5	Ellerbe	Mrs. G. C. Luther, Rt. 3, Rockingham	4	3	7	17	19		14		6	70	50
6	Gibson	Gerald Owens, Gibson			12	21		21	19		2	75	45
7	Hamlet, Calvary	T. J. Dunn, 502 Champlain St., Hamlet	7	8	11	20	11		38		4	99	55
8	" First	Mrs. W. T. Lovette, 208 High St., Hamlet	12	13	49	68	77	36	75		5	335	145
9	" Second	Arthur Hendricks, Cheraw Rd., Hamlet	10	13	28	43	26	10	59		2	191	100
10	Hoffman	No Training Union											
11	Laurel Hill	Carl Sampson, RFD, Laurel Hill		10		15			27		5	57	20
12	Laurinburg, East	Carl White, Skyway Terrace, Maxton		10		12	6		35	59	3	62	35
13	" First	W. R. Pursell, Frances Lee Apts., Laurinburg			29	42	43	11	12		3	140	49
14	McDonald	Mack Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham		12	10	12	14		26		5	79	58
15	Marston	J. M. Gammons, Marston			1		5	13	4			25	17
16	Midway	Henry F. Brown, Rockingham			10	10	10	10	14		2	56	23
17	Mount Olive	No Training Union											
18	Hew Hope	No Training Union											
19	*Oak Ridge	Mrs. Clifton A. Tuttle, Rt. 2, Rockingham											
20	Old Hundred	No Training Union											
21	Pee Dee	Howard C. Benoy, Rockingham	7	6	5	16	20	22	40		4	120	90
22	Pine Grove	J. Auburn Caulder, Box 889, Rockingham	3	25	8	42	6	11	45		5	145	84
23	Pleasant Grove	William Gardner, Rt. 1, Rockingham	4	5	12	9	26	8	29		4	97	56
24	Roberdell	G. L. Hinson, N. Lee Extension, Rockingham	1		6	15	9	21	13		6	71	47
25	Rockingham, East	Charles Mullis, 909 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham	5		6	20	6	10	41		3	91	53
26	" First	David T. Singleton, Box 207, Rockingham	17	21	42	71	35	18	68		4	286	153
27	Saron	Lewis Jenkins, Rt. 1, Ellerbe			4			10	20		1	35	25
28	Skyway	No Training Union											
29	Spring Hill	R. A. Thames, Wagram	7	12	4	19	14		12		4	72	35
30	Faith	No Training Union											
	Totals		86	151	314	555	440	237	714	59	84	2,577	1,397

*In process of being organized

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1956

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational President Mrs. G. C. Luther Rt. 3, Rockingham PRESIDENTS OF W M S AND ADDRESSES	W M S Units	Y W A Units	G A Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W M S Enrolled	Y W A Enrolled	G A Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Bethel	Mrs. E. H. Baxley, RFD 3, Rockingham						21		12	35	78	4
2	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. J. N. Gillis, RFD 4, Rockingham	2	1	1	1	5	35	10	12	15	69	24
3	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. H. V. Kinney, 1118 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham	4	1	2	1	8	55	12	42	18	127	60
4	Cordova	Mrs. Claud Parker, Gen. Del., Cordova	3	1	1	1	6	75	25	8	25	133	15
5	Ellerbe	Mrs. T. C. Thomas, Ellerbe	5		2	2	9	56		17	14	87	30
6	Gibson	Mrs. J. C. Bullard, McColl, S. C.	2		1	1	4	30		10	12	52	30
7	Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. B. W. Sellers, Sr., 400 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet	1		2	2	5	22		18	33	73	54
8	" First	Mrs. R. L. Harrington, 419 Oak St., Hamlet	19	1	2	2	24	232	13	36	43	324	92
9	" Second	Mrs. Z. V. McGirt, 601 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet	7	1	2	1	11	95	6	22	15	138	46
10	Hoffman	Mrs. L. M. Deaton, Hoffman	1				1	12				12	
11	Laurel Hill	Miss Vertie Rayburn, Laurel Hill	1				1	9				9	4
12	Laurinburg, East	Mrs. B. L. Ausley, RFD, Wagram Rd., Laurinburg	2	1	2		5	38	8	18		64	14
13	" First	Mrs. J. D. Bullard, E. Church St., Laurinburg	9	1	2	2	14	229	14	53	52	348	106
14	McDonald	Mrs. Ernest McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham	2		2	1	5	40		13	23	76	21
15	Marston	Mrs. Ina Mae Powers, Marston	1				1	10				10	5
16	Midway	Mrs. Thomas Buckwell, Rt. 2, Rockingham	1		1	1	3	21		17	17	55	11
17	Mount Olive	Mrs. Blanche Bennett, Rt. 2, Rockingham	1		2	1	4	29		17	9	55	11
18	New Hope	No W.M.U. work											
19	Oak Ridge	Mrs. C. A. Tuttle, Rt. 2, Rockingham	2				2	27				27	5
20	Old Hundred	No W.M.U. work											
21	Pee Dee	Mrs. Howard Benoy, Rt. 4, Rockingham	1		2		3	24		15		39	14
22	Pine Grove	Mrs. Ethel Bateman, Box 2184, E. Rockingham	3		1	1	5	45		12	20	77	35
23	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. H. S. Price, Rt. 1, Rockingham	1	1	2	2	6	27	14	16	36	93	
24	Roberdell	Mrs. J. W. Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham	2		2	1	5	35		20	10	65	12
25	Rockingham, East	Mrs. Sarah Chappell, 215 Ann St., Rockingham	3	1	1	1	6	47	9	11	32	99	33
26	" First	Mrs. R. E. Gandy, Jr., Box 565, Rockingham	11	1	2	4	18	144	17	35	81	277	109
27	Saron	Mrs. J. A. McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	1			1	2	13			22	35	5
28	Skyway	Mrs. Golia Hulon, 403 McKay St., Laurinburg	1				1	23				23	9
29	Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram	2		1	1	4	41		14	15	70	11
30	Faith	No W.M.U. work											
	Totals		88	10	33	27	158	1,435	132	418	527	2,525	760

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1956

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Brotherhood President W. B. Barrington Hamlet, N. C. PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total Brotherhood Enrolment
1	Bethel	Carl Hudson, RFD 3, Rockingham		32						32
2	Cartledge Creek	D. L. Allen, Jr., RFD 3, Rockingham		20						20
3	Cobb Memorial	Lacy Speight, E. Rockingham	Wilbur Stogner, E. Rockingham	27		1	5	1	9	41
4	Cardova	No Brotherhood								
5	Ellerbe	No Brotherhood								
6	Gibson	Archie Dees, Gibson	Carroll Enzor, Gibson	29		1	10			39
7	Hamlet, Calvary	G. A. Watlington, 905 Jefferson St., Hamlet	H. A. Lakey, 213 Kent St., Hamlet	24		1	13	1	4	41
8	" First	L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro St., Hamlet	Mrs. J. P. White, Jr., 501 Oak St., Hamlet	35		1	11	1	10	56
9	" Second	Clyde Stricklin, Rt. 1, Box 369, Hamlet	H. T. Hogan, Hylan Park, Hamlet	51		2	21			72
10	Hoffman	No Brotherhood								
11	Laurel Hill	Archie Huggins, Laurel Hill	Archie Huggins, Laurel Hill	15		1	6			21
12	Laurinburg, East	D. C. Bounds, Jr., 309 Lonnie Lane, Laurinburg		15						15
13	" First	Thurman A. Willis, West Blvd., Laurinburg	Smith Creech, Biggs St., Laurinburg	120		1	10	1	20	150
14	McDonald	Moyer P. Taylor, 202 Fenton St., Rockingham	John F. McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham	20		1	11	1	8	39
15	Marston	No Brotherhood								
16	Midway					1	10			10
17	Mount Olive	Milton L. King, Rockingham	Geo. Rankin, 2103 E. Washington Ext., Rockingham	22		1	6			28
18	New Hope	No Brotherhood								
19	Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet	D. A. Knight, Jr., Hamlet	20		1	12			32
20	Old Hundred	No Brotherhood								
21	Pee Dee	L. C. Davis, 129 Steele St., Rockingham		33				1	22	55
22	Pine Grove	John D. White, Box 1175, Rockingham		16		1	16			32
23	Pleasant Grove	No Brotherhood						1	10	
24	Roberdell	No Brotherhood								
25	Rockingham, East					1	9			9
26	" First	D. Leon Jenkins, Colonial Drive, Rockingham		87		1	15	1	10	112
27	Saron	No Brotherhood								
28	Skyway	No Brotherhood								
29	Spring Hill	No Brotherhood								
30	Faith	No Brotherhood								
	Totals			566		15	155	8	83	814

TABLE F—CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS OF—THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1956

Associational Missionary
Rev. R. T. Willis
501 Oak St., Hamlet, N. C.

Index Number	CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH MUSIC					CHURCH LIBRARY	BUILDING				GOALS	
			Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Use Church Musician Magazine	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
1	Bethel	James Shepherd, RFD 3, Rockingham	1	20	------	No	Broadman	No	----------	$ 7,500.00	$ 3,973.00	----------	------	100.00
2	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Fred Brown, RFD 3, Rockingham	1	15	------	No	Broadman	No	----------	27,500.00	1,500.00	----------	25%	160.00
3	Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Primm, E. Rockingham	1	35	600.00	Yes	Broadman	No	20,000.00	108,000.00	3,600.00	29,800.00	------	----------
4	Cordova	W. F. Moore, Cordova	1	35	------	No	Broadman	No	23,500.00	100,000.00	500.00	900.00	------	----------
5	Ellerbe	Mrs. Thomas C. Faircloth, Ellerbe	2	40	------	Yes	Broadman	Yes	18,975.00	70,975.00	----------	----------	700.00	300.00
6	Gibson	----------	----------	----------	----------	No	----------	----------	10,000.00	45,000.00	----------	----------	------	----------
7	Hamlet, Calvary	B. W. Sellers, Sr., 400 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet	1	18	48.00	Yes	Broadman	Yes	----------	30,000.00	2,954.00	18,000.00	105.00	----------
8	" First	Don L. Hill, Jr., 405 Austin St., Hamlet	5	110	300.00	Yes	Baptist	Yes	10,000.00	103,500.00	20,664.00	----------	9.6%	1,100.00
9	" Second	Mrs. Francis Griffin, Fayetteville St., Hamlet	4	56	26.00	Yes	Broadman	Yes	3,500.00	13,000.00	519.00	2,089.00	10%	200.00
10	Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman	2	24	------	Yes	Broadman	No	----------	10,000.00	----------	200.00	------	----------
11	Laurel Hill	Frank Munn, Laurel Hill	----------	----------	----------	Yes	Broadman	No	----------	11,700.00	600.00	4,000.00	10%	----------
12	Laurinburg, East	F. W. Cole, East Laurinburg	1	22	------	No	Broadman	Yes	7,000.00	50,000.00	1,933.00	5,639.00	------	75.00
13	" First	Mrs. J. H. Bone, 910 S. Main, Laurinburg	2	40	400.00	Yes	Baptist	No	18,000.00	130,000.00	----------	----------	14%	600.00
14	McDonald	J. Hartis Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham	2	----------	------	No	Broadman	No	10,000.00	25,000.00	1,456.00	----------	624.00	156.00
15	Marston	Mrs. Fannie Liles, Marston	----------	----------	------	No	Broadman	----------	----------	----------	130.00	----------	------	----------
16	Midway	Fred G. Watts, E. Rockingham	2	----------	------	No	Broadman	No	----------	15,000.00	4,738.00	2,212.00	200.00	120.00
17	Mount Olive	B. L. Kelly, 117 Kelly St., Rockingham	2	30	------	No	Broadman	No	----------	15,000.00	1,929.00	2,052.00	364.00	78.00
18	New Hope	Nolean Brookshire, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	----------	----------	------	No	----------	No	----------	3,000.00	----------	----------	------	----------
19	Oak Ridge	P. M. Carnes, Cordova	1	12	------	No	Tabernacle	No	----------	8,000.00	1,032.00	----------	------	208.00
20	Old Hundred	William Norton, Laurel Hill	----------	----------	------	No	----------	No	----------	8,000.00	----------	730.00	------	10.00
21	Pee Dee	Oliver R. Moore, Rockingham	2	40	------	No	Modern	No	11,000.00	60,000.00	----------	2,831.00	10%	240.00
22	Pine Grove	Eldridge Clark, 31 Flowers St., Rockingham	2	50	52.00	No	Broadman	No	7,000.00	87,000.00	46,413.00	36,743.00	------	----------
23	Pleasant Grove	Herbert Diggs, 10 Flowers St., Rockingham	1	25	------	No	----------	No	10,000.00	54,000.00	----------	6,130.00	11,700	200.00
24	Roberdell	Fred Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	2	----------	------	No	Broadman	No	10,000.00	31,500.00	----------	844.00	------	----------
25	Rockingham, East	Floyd Parker, Colonial Drive, Rockingham	1	30	------	No	Broadman	No	7,000.00	80,000.00	18,914.00	580.00	------	----------
26	" First	Miss Frances Cartner, Rockingham	6	151	200.00	Yes	New Baptist	Yes	15,000.00	317,000.00	111,478.00	30,000.00	6,000	750.00
27	Saron	Jack Meacham, Ellerbe	1	----------	------	No	Broadman	Yes	----------	3,000.00	----------	----------	------	----------
28	Skyway	G. C. Bass, Maxton	1	20	------	No	Broadman	No	----------	15,000.00	----------	1,000.00	5%	----------
29	Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram	2	24	------	Yes	Broadman	Yes	5,000.00	73,000.00	10,022.00	----------	------	150.00
30	Faith	Author McDuffie, Airport Rd., E. Rockingham	1	11	------	No	Broadman	No	6,000.00	----------	101.00	1,100.00	------	----------
	Totals	----------	47	808					$191,975.00	$ 1,501,675.00	$232,456.00	$144,910.00		$4,447.00

TABLES G AND H—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1956

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Treasurer R. C. Ross 602 Entwistle, Hamlet, N. C. TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
1	Bethel	Bertha Parker, RFD 4, Rockingham	$6,200.00	$ 50.00	$ 831.00	$1,908.00	$ 223.00	$ 133.00	$ 150.00	----------	$ 860.00	$4,156.00	$1,250.00	$5,406.00
2	Cartledge Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rt. 4, Rockingham	13,146.00	212.00	604.00	3,629.00	343.00	56.00	165.00	1,250.00	874.00	7,134.00	3,600.00	10,734.00
3	Cobb Memorial	Douglas Thompson, 275 6th St., E. Rockingham	21,980.00	2,929.00	1,158.00	1,875.00	870.00	1,167.00	403.00	4,200.00	2,304.00	14,906.00	5,200.00	20,106.00
4	Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova	20,478.00	2,730.00	1,226.00	696.00	1,151.00	387.00	319.00	1,996.00	2,050.00	10,554.00	4,200.00	14,754.00
5	Ellerbe	Mrs. Alva Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	18,551.00	325.00	557.00	3,190.00	1,173.00	832.00	230.00	----------	314.00	6,295.00	3,800.00	10,095.00
6	Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	6,681.00	120.00	622.00	----------	306.00	171.00	100.00	525.00	633.00	2,477.00	2,550.00	5,027.00
7	Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet	14,490.00	279.00	894.00	2,954.00	1,122.00	----------	244.00	3,240.00	1,634.00	10,367.00	3,300.00	13,667.00
8	" First	R. C. Ross, 602 Entwistle, Hamlet	68,940.00	8,104.00	5,795.00	14,872.00	4,219.00	4,479.00	440.00	1,200.00	2,542.00	4,763.00	5,500.00	51,913.00
9	" Second	Vester Smith, 618 Second St., Hamlet	18,103.00	1,340.00	663.00	519.00	1,254.00	97.00	571.00	1,169.00	940.00	6,553.00	4,705.00	11,258.00
10	Hoffman	W. E. Robertson, Hoffman	2,966.00	----------	1,292.00	----------	103.00	66.00	246.00	----------	223.00	1,931.00	900.00	2,831.00
11	Laurel Hill	Marshall Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill	4,232.00	----------	42.00	603.00	116.00	16.00	40.00	1,100.00	332.00	2,249.00	1,280.00	3,529.00
12	Laurinburg, East	----------	11,208.00	730.00	880.00	1,933.00	359.00	135.00	288.00	1,585.00	57.00	5,968.00	4,205.00	10,173.00
13	" First	O. V. Stancil, Spruce St., Laurinburg	46,907.00	7,279.00	1,873.00	1,185.00	2,848.00	646.00	435.00	2,969.00	4,440.00	21,677.00	5,200.00	26,877.00
14	McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham	9,401.00	233.00	1,114.00	1,456.00	606.00	546.00	200.00	1,416.00	329.00	5,899.00	2,252.00	8,152.00
15	Marston	Ralph Smith, Marston	2,319.00	60.00	281.00	130.00	136.00	72.00	115.00	----------	65.00	860.00	830.00	1,690.00
16	Midway	Starling Lassiter, Rt. 4, Rockingham	9,948.00	----------	540.00	4,738.00	337.00	533.00	200.00	288.00	695.00	7,319.00	4,770.00	12,089.00
17	Mount Olive	Jack Maulden, Rt. 2, Rockingham	6,349.00	75.00	180.00	1,929.00	255.00	246.00	75.00	360.00	300.00	3,660.00	2,080.00	5,740.00
18	New Hope	Mrs. Bessie Hines, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	114.00	----------	----------	----------	128.00	242.00
19	Oak Ridge	Mrs. D. C. Haithcock, 503 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet	----------	----------	213.00	1,032.00	98.00	57.00	165.00	----------	1,051.00	3,516.00	2,116.00	5,632.00
20	Old Hundred	J. E. Moore, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill	1,641.00	20.00	8.00	----------	74.00	----------	160.00	274.00	1,113.00	1,650.00	----------	1,650.00
21	Pee Dee	Dozier B. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 282, Rockingham	20,972.00	848.00	1,654.00	1,328.00	835.00	403.00	375.00	3,487.00	3,657.00	12,587.00	4,770.00	17,357.00
22	Pine Grove	Mary B. Caulder, Box 889, Rockingham	21,936.00	1,870.00	420.00	46,413.00	971.00	876.00	282.00	5,020.00	775.00	55,751.00	4,555.00	61,180.00
23	Pleasant Grove	D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham	12,353.00	600.00	1,297.00	----------	839.00	834.00	393.00	2,166.00	275.00	6,405.00	4,680.00	11,085.00
24	Roberdell	Elizabeth Nicholson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	8,263.00	300.00	61.00	----------	317.00	199.00	285.00	2,550.00	640.00	4,353.00	3,600.00	7,953.00
25	Rockingham, East	Mrs. G. J. Earp, 29 Church St., E. Rockingham	20,782.00	1,309.00	1,640.00	18,914.00	884.00	250.00	505.00	480.00	1,642.00	25,054.00	4,275.00	29,899.00
26	" First	Mrs. E. R. Tull, 511 E. Wash. St., Rockingham	73,198.00	9,063.00	975.00	111,478.00	1,893.00	948.00	305.00	----------	6,429.00	131,090.00	6,000.00	137,090.00
27	Saron	Mrs. Helen Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	3,226.00	----------	25.00	1,193.00	153.00	21.00	313.00	----------	44.00	556.00	1,000.00	2,749.00
28	Skyway	Charlie Evans, E. Laurinburg	3,710.00	----------	1,418.00	----------	100.00	----------	73.00	800.00	75.00	2,468.00	1,242.00	3,710.00
29	Spring Hill	E. T. Nassif, Wagram	9,665.00	----------	391.00	10,022.00	525.00	30.00	100.00	----------	754.00	11,823.00	2,000.00	13,823.00
30	Faith	Grady Williams, Rt. 2, Rockingham	3,209.00	----------	271.00	101.00	164.00	47.00	120.00	769.00	214.00	1,687.00	1,427.00	3,114.00
	Totals	----------	460,854.00	44,416.00	26,925.00	232.098.00	22,274.00	12,887.00	7,411.00	36,844.00	35,261.00	373,708.00	91,385.00	509,525.00

TABLES I AND J—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1956

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Missionary Rev. R. T. Willis 501 Oak St., Hamlet, N. C. CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
1	Bethel	Wyman Thomas, Box 179, Rockingham	$ 110.00	$	$	$	$ 12.00	$	$	$	$	$ 123.00	$ 5,529.00
2	Cartledge Creek	Mrs. H. T. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham	2,329.00	234.00	9.00	21.00	13.00	340.00	52.00		10.00	3,009.00	13,743.00
3	Cobb Memorial	Bobbie Bethune, East Rockingham	876.00	331.00	23.00	127.00	231.00	214.00	50.00	100.00	213.00	2,166.00	22,272.00
4	Cordova	Mrs. Claud Parker, Cordova		270.00	267.00	292.00	2,414.00	108.00	650.00	410.00	640.00	5,051.00	19,805.00
5	Ellerbe	Carl Wilson, Ellerbe	890.00	244.00	250.00	105.00	169.00		282.00	120.00	878.00	2,938.00	13,033.00
6	Gibson		650.00		73.00	43.00	100.00	12.00	220.00	38.00		1,134.00	6,162.00
7	Hamlet, Calvary	E. J. Hollingsworth, Charlotte Ct. B-1, Hamlet	105.00	47.00	65.00	88.00	163.00	310.00			160.00	939.00	14,606.00
8	" First	J. D. Patterson, Jr., Hamlet	4,134.00	650.00	504.00	1,525.00	2,665.00	205.00	775.00	350.00	963.00	11,773.00	62,636.00
9	" Second	James L. Clayton, Hamlet	1,604.00	200.00	18.00	52.00	92.00				320.00	2,285.00	13,544.00
10	Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman	207.00	40.00	13.00	10.00	29.00	10.00	9.00		55.00	374.00	3,204.00
11	Laurel Hill	Louise Gibson, Laurel Hill	284.00	10.00	19.00	22.00	18.00	100.00	142.00	16.00	6.00	617.00	4,146.00
12	Laurinburg, East	Shirly Mintz, McKay St., Laurinburg	29.00	87.00		47.00	704.00	39.00	80.00	50.00	33.00	1,069.00	11,242.00
13	" First	Leroy Marks, Laurinburg	6,400.00	1,725.00	615.00	474.00	1,081.00	1,131.00	346.00	300.00	481.00	12,553.00	39,430.00
14	McDonald	Mrs. Nata Lee Martin, Rt. 2, Rockingham	540.00	132.00	14.00	56.00	153.00	132.00	110.00	63.00		1,201.00	9,352.00
15	Marston	Mrs. Robie Leach, Marston	60.00	48.00		37.00	23.00		74.00	29.00	60.00	331.00	2,021.00
16	Midway	Mrs. Floyd Watts, E. Rockingham	213.00	120.00	20.00	28.00	32.00		114.00	120.00		648.00	12,748.00
17	Mount Olive	Mrs. Ruth Scott, Rt. 2, Rockingham	166.00	70.00	8.00	27.00	10.00		36.00	30.00		346.00	6,086.00
18	New Hope	Otis Goins, Rt. 3, Rockingham			4.00				10.00	10.00	65.00	89.00	331.00
19	Oak Ridge	W. B. Barrington, Hamlet			10.00	300.00			150.00			460.00	6,092.00
20	Old Hundred	Miss Betty Lou Norton, Laurel Hill							6.00	5.00		11.00	1,661.00
21	Pee Dee	Miss Frances Davis, Box 584, Rockingham	1,558.00	254.00	161.00				136.00	34.00	134.00	2,282.00	19,639.00
22	Pine Grove	Mrs. Marjorie Sullivan, Box 2142, E. Rockingham	480.00	192.00	89.00	302.00	65.00	96.00	96.00		320.00	1,639.00	62,819.00
23	Pleasant Grove		1,022.00		11.00	31.00	43.00		52.00	50.00	60.00	1,268.00	12,353.00
24	Roberdell	Jean Nicholson, RFD 3, Rockingham	243.00	97.00	98.00	30.00	40.00		97.00	78.00	20.00	704.00	8,657.00
25	Rockingham, East	Miss Josephine Parker, Stillwell Ave., Rockingham	156.00	192.00	12.00	50.00	100.00	19.00	180.00	30.00	10.00	749.00	30,648.00
26	" First	H. M. King, Rockingham	6,094.00	750.00	238.00	385.00	2,000.00	153.00	197.00	300.00	548.00	10,665.00	147,755.00
27	Saron	Mrs. Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	127.00	12.00	20.00	73.00	7.00	110.00	53.00	41.00	34.00	477.00	3,226.00
28	Skyway	Joe Hamilton, E. Laurinburg											
29	Spring Hill	Lawrence W. Parrish Jr., Wagram	250.00	50.00	68.00	103.00	231.00		322.00	76.00	115.00	1,213.00	15,036.00
30	Faith	Mrs. Rachel Wallace, Rt. 1, Box 345, Rockingham					28.00					28.00	3,142.00
	Totals		$28,527.00	$19,318.00	$2,609.00	$3,228.00	$10,423.00	$2,979.00	$4,239.00	$2,250.00	$5,125.00	$66,142.00	$570,808.00

THE HISTORICAL TABLE, PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County	----------	John Culpepper, Sr.	----------
1817	Cedar Creek (A)	----------	----------	----------
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)	----------	----------	----------
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County	----------	----------	----------
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)	----------	----------	----------
1822	Rocky River (A)	----------	----------	----------
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County	----------	----------	----------
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County	----------	----------	----------
1825	Bear Creek	----------	----------	----------
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)	----------	----------	----------
1828	Cedar Creek (A)	----------	----------	----------
1829	Saron	----------	----------	----------
1830	Cartledge Creek	----------	----------	----------
1831	Brown Creek	----------	----------	----------
1832	Spring Hill	----------	----------	----------
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County	----------	----------	----------
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery County	----------	----------	----------
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County	----------	----------	----------
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County	----------	----------	----------
1839	Saron	----------	----------	----------
1840	Cedar Creek (A)	----------	Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanly County	Wm. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	Wm. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County	----------	----------	A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery County	----------	----------	A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County	----------	----------	----------
1852	Pee Dee (A)	----------	----------	----------
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordon	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little River, Montgomery County	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway	----------	----------
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly County	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery County	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Laurinburg, First	Rufus Ford	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly County	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordon	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N Stallings	John B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	John C. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	T. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Greaves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
†1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	Charles B Deane
*1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1933	Wadesboro, First	W. Emory Trainham	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
*1936	Spring Hill	Audrey S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
††1937	Cordova	J. Marvin Smith	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
**1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	Charles B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
§1940	Cartledge Creek	Chas. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
‡1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	Charles B. Deane
‡1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	Aubrey S. Tomlinson	Charles B. Deane
§1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
*1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
*1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	James B. Turner	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R. D. Riggins	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	James B. Willis	Charles B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	James B Willis	Charles B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	Charles B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. Maxcey King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. Maxcey King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring); Pee Dee (Fall)	T. C. Faircloth; W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan

*Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
**Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.
†Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.
††Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.
§Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.
‡‡Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd Place in South and 2nd Place in North Carolina.

6.9756
6pe

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-second Annual Session

Spring Meeting Held With

GIBSON BAPTIST CHURCH, GIBSON, N. C.

April 23, 1957

Fall Meeting Held With

McDONALD BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

October 22, 1957

1957

Spring Meeting Will Be Held With

PLACE UNDETERMINED

April 22, 1958

Fall Meeting Will Be Held With

HAMLET, SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, N. C.

October 21, 1958

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-second Annual Session

Spring Meeting Held With

GIBSON BAPTIST CHURCH, GIBSON, N. C.

April 23, 1957

Fall Meeting Held With

McDONALD BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

October 22, 1957

1957

Spring Meeting Will Be Held With

PLACE UNDETERMINED

April 22, 1958

Fall Meeting Will Be Held With

HAMLET, SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, N. C.

October 21, 1958

CONTENTS

Annual Meeting Woman's Missionary Union 27

Associational Directory 5, 6, 7

Church Directories 39

Constitution 12

Digest of Church Letters 39

Executive Committee 5

Historical Table 51

In Memoriam 38

Messengers 8, 9, 10, 11

Officers Baptist Schools, Southwide
and State Boards and Institutions 5

Proceedings Spring Meeting 14
Fall Meeting 23

Program Spring Meeting 14
Fall Meeting 22

Reports

American Bible Society 35
Associational Missionary 22
Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. 31
Baptist Homes for Aging 32
Baptist Hospital 29
Baptist Literature 30
Brotherhood 21
Christian Education 33
Evangelism 19
Resolutions 26
Sunday Schools 18
Training Union 21
Treasurer and Budget 36
Woman's Missionary Union 20

Rules of Decorum 13

Statistical Tables Begin 43

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

Officers

William J. Thompson, Moderator _____ Box 468, Hamlet, N. C.
Robert B. Glazner, Vice-Moderator _____ Cordova, N. C.
Ellis L. Marks, Clerk _____ Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
Joe H. Smith, Treasurer _____ Box 469, Hamlet, N. C.
Dr. W. M. Pearce, Historian _____ 112 Raleigh St., Hamlet, N. C.
Trustees: C. B. Deane, Chairman, Rockingham; James W. Mason, Laurinburg; Lawrence Parish, Wagram.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
(See Article 8 of Constitution)

The Executive Committee now consists of the pastor of each church in the association (see Table A at the back of this publication), plus one lay member from each church, and **ex-officio** members as noted in the Constitution. A partial list of lay members follows: Cartledge Creek: Jack Covington, Rt. 4, Rockingham; Cobb Memorial: Bill Bethune, East Rockingham; Cordova: W. S. Kearse, Cordova; Ellerbe: C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe; Hamlet, Calvary: B. W. Sellers, Sr., 400 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet; McDonald: R. Cecil McDonald, East Rockingham; Norman: Benson Haywood, Norman; Oak Ridge: Archie Furr, Hamlet; Pine Grove: Luther L. Wilson, East Rockingham; Roberdell: W. L. Nicholson, Rockingham; Spring Hill: Lawrence Parrish, Jr., Wagram.

Officers, Baptist Schools, Southwide and State Boards and Institutions

Member, General Board, Baptist State Convention: James W. Mason, Laurinburg.
Member, Board of Directors, Biblical Recorder: G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.
Member, Board of Trustees, Meredith College: Mrs. E. N. Gardner, Laurinburg, G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.
Member, Board of Trustees, Wake Forest College: J. B. Willis, Hamlet, Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.
Member, Board of Trustees, Wingate College: E. N. Gardner, Laurinburg, D. M. Buchannon, Rockingham.
Member Council on Christian Education: James W. Mason, Laurinburg.

Associational Representatives

North Carolina Baptist Orphanages: Rev. Ray Yarborough.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital: Rev. Billy Rivers.
Biblical Recorder Representative; Rev. Wade McKnight.
Christian Education: Rev. D. E. Parkerson.

Special Information

Associational Missionary: Rev. R. T. Willis, 501 Oak St., Hamlet.

Pee Dee Association W.M.U. Officers

Superintendent: Mrs. J. Thomas Yates, Rockingham.
Associate Superintendent: Mrs. Ellis L. Marks, Rt. 2, Rockingham.
Chairman of Prayer: Mrs. Wesley Evans, Cordova.
Chairman of Mission Study: Miss Lois Tadlock, Rockingham.
Chairman of Community Missions: Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr., Hamlet.
Margaret Fund—Carver School Chairman: Mrs. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.
Y.W.A. Leader: Mrs. Harold Lakey, Hamlet.
G.A. Director: Mrs. Wade McKnight, Rt. 2, Rockingham.
Sunbeam Director: Mrs. Bill Price, Rockingham.
57-58 Nominating Committee: Mrs. Claude Parker, Chairman, Cordova; Mrs. R. E. Gandy, Rockingham;
57-58 Scholarship Committee: Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Chairman, Rockingham;
57-58 Scholarship Student: Eugene McNair, Rockingham.

Pee Dee Associational Sunday School Officers 1957-1958

Superintendent: Jack D. Weaver, Ellerbe
Song Leader: Bruce Sellars, 400 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet
Secretary & Treasurer: Mrs. Horace Lampley, Rt. 2, Rockingham
Supt. of Evangelism: Billy G. Rivers, Box 246, Rockingham
Vacation Bible School Director: Miss Peggy Morris, Rockingham
Pianist: Mrs. Catherine McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham
Adult Superintendent: R. E. Jenkins, Rt. 2, Rockingham
Young People Superintendent: V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, 97A, Laurel Hill
Intermediate Superintendent: J. G. Maples, Rt. 1, 183-C, Hamlet

Junior Superintendent: J. B. Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 221, Rockingham
Primary Superintendent: Mrs. T. C. Thomas, Ellerbe
Beginner Superintendent: Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, East Rockingham
Nursery Superintendent: Mrs. Ray Yarborough, 905 Airport Road, E. Rockingham
Cradle Roll Superintendent:
Extension Superintendent:
Pastor Advisor: W. A. McKnight, Rockingham

Pee Dee Associational Brotherhood Officers

President: W. B. Barrington, 114 Minturn Ave., Hamlet
Program Vice Pres.: E. L. Robinson, 317 Spring St., Hamlet.
Promotional Vice Pres.: Alfred Sellers, Rockingham.
R. A. Vice Pres.: Leon Jenkins, Rockingham.
Membership Vice Pres.: J. C. Kelly, Rockingham.
Secretary-Treasurer: Clyde Strickland, Hamlet.
Chorister: Bruce Sellers, 400 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet.
Committee on R.A. Work: Alvin Gibson, Chairman, Hamlet; Gurney Hinson, Rockingham; Wilbur Sullivan, E. Rockingham.
Pastors' Advisory Council: Billy G. Rivers, Chairman, Rockingham; Robert Glazner, Cordova; John Wallace, Rockingham.

Pee Dee Associational Training Union Officers

Director: Joe Allen, Hamlet, N. C.
Associate Director: Mrs. Grace Stogner Wilson, East Rockingham
Secretary & Treasurer: Mrs. Ray Yarborough, Airport Rd. E. Rockingham
Chorister: Hartis Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham
Pianist: Mrs. Don Neal, Hamlet
Adult Director: Leon Jenkins, Rockingham
Young People Director: Billy G. Rivers, Box 246, Rockingham
Intermediate Director: Mrs. Harold Lakey, 213 Kent St., Hamlet
Intermediate Associate Director:
Junior Director: Mrs. Sam Key, Rockingham
Junior Associate Director:
Primary Director: Mrs. Carlene Lowry, Rt. 1, Rockingham
Beginner Director: Mrs. Howard Price, Rt. 1, Rockingham
Nursery Director:
Group Directors:

MESSENGERS TO SPRING MEETING APRIL, 1957

BETHEL—Mrs. D. Edwin Hudson, Mrs. Dave King, Mrs. J. W. Ewin, Rev. W. T. Currie, Mr. W. G. Reynolds.

COBB MEMORIAL—Glenn Maren, Lee Horne, H. V. Kinney.

CORDOVA—Robert B. Glazner, J. Smith, Mrs. Clyde Hinson, John Ussery, Mrs. Walter Bray, Mrs. Marvin Wrape, Mrs. John Ussery.

ELLERBE, FIRST—Mrs. J. Haywood, J. H. Haywood, Mrs. Leeanna Joyre, A. B. Welsh, Mrs. Esther Thomas, Mrs. B. B. Covington, B. B. Covington, Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, J. W. Currie.

GIBSON—Mrs. N. S. Stubbs, Mrs. Harriet McNeil, D. E. Parkerson, Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Mrs. Wingate McNeil, Mr. Wingate McNeil, Mrs. Ruth Gibson, Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Mrs. J. M. Gardner, Walter Herndon, Elva Herndon, Inez Herndon, Miss Loyd McNeil, Mr. J. C. Bullard, Mrs. Joel Bullard, Mrs. F. E. Nicholson.

CALVARY—H. Cloyes Starnes, Mrs. Cloyes Starnes, Mrs. Ruby Waitington, Mrs. J. R. Presler, Mrs. Bruce W. Sellers.

HAMLET, FIRST—Mrs. J. S. Ritter, Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr., R. T. Willis, Jr., J. B. Willis, Donald E. Neal.

HAMLET, SECOND—C. M. Farmer, Mrs. Hazel Blauton, B. F. Steele, Mary Hodges, George Hodges, William J. Thompson.

LAUREL HILL—O. W. McWoman.

EAST LAURINBURG—G. A. Patterson, Rev. Ceal Smith, Dorothy Wagner, Mrs. Dorothy Watts.

LAURINBURG, FIRST—W. R. Punsell, Mrs. T. A. Coughenouis, Mrs. T. S. Wilson, Mimmie May Hammond, Mrs. Fred J. Smith, Mrs. E. Norfleet Gardner, Mrs. Nelson N. Harts, E. Norfleet Gardner, Mrs. J. D. Bullard, Robert W. Rollins.

MARSTON—Mrs. Roby Leach, Rev. Roby Leach, Mrs. C. E. Gough, Mrs. J. M. Gammon, J. M. Gammon.

MIDWAY—Mrs. Evelyn Grooms, Mrs. Richard Elmore, Mrs. Nellie Elmore, Mrs. A. W. Bridges, Mrs. E. L. Marks, Rev. E. L. Marks.

MT. OLIVE—Mrs. W. C. Long, Mrs. E. L. Maner, Blanch Bennett, W. A. McKnight.

NORMAN—Mrs. Benson Haywood, Mrs. Robert Russell, Mrs. W. G. Reynolds, Mrs. Mayaid Jones.

OAK RIDGE—Mrs. A. R. Gibson, Mrs. D. A. Knight, Jr.

PEE DEE—Rev. Billy Rivers, Mrs. Sam Caulder, Mrs. Rosa Hagans, Mrs. W. H. Bogan, Ruby Key, Sam Hogan, Paulin Tyson.
PINE GROVE—Stanley Cole, Mrs. Stanley M. Cole, J. H. Clark.
PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Marie Williams, Mrs. Howard Price, Mrs. D. E. Campbell, Mrs. Ruth Wallace.
ROBERDELL—Ernest Todd, W. B. Teal, Rev. D. J. Stirk, J. W. Serlauns, Jean Nicholson, Alma Douthit, Mrs. J. W. Miller.
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST—Eugenia Price, G. Carl Lewis, Mrs. Hugh Warner, Peggy Morris, Mrs. Don Smith, Mrs. J. Thomas Yates.
SKYWAY—Rev. Doran E. Cook, Jr., Mrs. Doran E. Cook, Jr., Miss Flossie Quick, Miss Golie Hulou, Mrs. G. C. Ban.
SPRING HILL—E. N. Johnson

MESSENGERS FOR FALL MEETING, OCTOBER 22, 1957

BETHEL—Mr. W. G. Reynolds, Mrs. Edwin Hudson, Mrs. J. R. Stephens, Mrs. E. H. Baxley, Mrs. Dave King, Rev. W. L. Currie.
CALVARY—Mrs. Joe H. Smith, Mrs. G. A. Watlington, Mrs. George Carson, Mrs. Bea Parks, Joe H. Smith.
CARTLEDGE CREEK—Lois Tadlock, Mrs. Henry Tadlock, Henry Tadlock, Mrs. Jack Covington, T. G. Thomas, Rev. L. A. Talbert.
COBB MEMORIAL—Mrs. J. C. Stancil, Mrs. Johnnie Stafford, Mrs. G. A. Edwards, Sam Hewitte, Mrs. Sam Hewitte, Rev. Horace V. Kinney, Elma Bowen.
CORDOVA—Mrs. John Ussery, Mr. John Ussery, Mrs. Grace Wrape, Mrs. Clyde Hinson, Mrs. Walter Bray, Jimmy Smith, Robert B. Glazner, Clyde Hinson, Taft J. Simmons.
ELLERBE FIRST—C. B. Vuncannon, Mrs. T. G. Rhyn, Mrs. Joe Haywood, J. H. Haywood, T. C. Thomas, Jack Weaver, A. B. Welch, Mrs. C. B. Vuncannon.
FAITH—Mrs. Grady Williams, Mrs. Bessie Gainey, Mrs. Flora Batton, Annie M. Richardson, J. F. Richardson.
GIBSON—Rev. D. E. Parkerson, Miss Loyd McNeill.
HAMLET, FIRST—Rev. J. B. Willis, Donald E. Neal, R. T. Willis, Jr., Mrs. P. C. O'Neal, Mrs. Paul Liles, Mrs. G. T. McGowan, Jr.
HAMLET, SECOND—Rev. W. J. Thompson, Mrs. William Black, Mrs. H. L. Bea, Mrs. Ruby Maples, Mr. Ray Gardner, W. L. Hutchins, C. M. Farmer, Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Mrs. J. M. Mc-

Duffie, Mrs. B. G. Farmer, B. G. Farmer, Mrs. Buck Fuller

HOFFMAN—Mrs. M. M. Lilley, Mrs. D. M. Bryant.

LAUREL HILL—O. W. McManus.

LAURINBURG, FIRST—Mrs. E. Norfleet Gardner, Bette Stone, Charles W. Odom, Jr., Rev. E. Norfleet Gardner, Mrs. J. G. Cain, Mrs. Wm. R. Pursell, Rev. W. R. Pursell, Mrs. C. W. Graudy, C. W. Graudy.

EAST LAURINBURG—Mrs. Cecil Smith, Mrs. A. A. Morris, Mr. C. T. Hudson, Dorothy Wagner, Mrs. C. T. Hudson.

NORTH LAURINBURG—Rev. Robert W. Rollins, Adella M. Adcox, Mrs. C. E. Taylor, Mrs. Roy Davis, Mrs. Frank Rhyne.

MARSTON—Mrs. C. E. Gough, Rev. Roby Leach, Mrs. Roby Leach.

McDONALD—Mrs. R. L. Ussery, Mrs. R. E. Jenkins, Mrs. Henry McDonald, Mrs. J. R. Dawkins, Mrs. J. M. Martin, Hubert Carroll, Mack Haigler, David Thompson, Mrs. Jewel Maner, Mrs. Harold Martin, Mrs. Tom McDonald, Mrs. Charles McDonald, Mrs. Jack Thompson, R. E. Jenkins, Sr., Frank McDonald, Mrs. Mack Haigler, Mrs. H. A. Burns, Mrs. Mossie Parker, Mrs. Nancy McDonald, Mrs. J. B. Dawkins, Mrs. Frank McDonald, H. W. Frye, Mrs. Beulah Davis, Don Harris, Mrs. Martha Rushing, Mrs. J. A. McDonald, Mrs. Moyer Taylor, Mrs. Bill Ussery, Mrs. G. W. McDonald, Raymond Jenkins, Stella Ussery, Evelyn Marks, Ellis McDonald, Mrs. Ernest McDonald, Mrs. William Bryant, Mrs. Raymond Jenkins, Mrs. D. A. Rushing, Otelia McDonald, Mrs. J. H. Haigler, Mrs. J. P. Maner, B. F. Marks, Roy McDonald, Mrs. B. F. Marks, John A. Dunn, Mrs. David Thompson, Mrs. R. L. Ussery, Mrs. Alpha Martin, J. F. Haigler, Mrs. H. W. Frye, Mrs. Frank Haigler, L. W. Rushing, Hartis Haigler.

MIDWAY—Rev. Ellis Marks, Mrs. Ellis Marks, Nellie Elmore, Ester Gathings, Mrs. Gertrude Mudd, Mrs. A. U. Bridges, Mrs. James Huggins, Miss Effie Mudd, Miss Jackie Buckwell.

MT. OLIVE—W. A. McKnight, M. L. King, Cliff Hinson, Jessie T. Dukes, Mrs. W. C. Long, Mrs. E. L. Maner.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Lee Yates, Mrs. Lucy Bowman, John Barnes, Rev. David E. Hudson.

NORMAN—Mrs. Bertha Reynolds, Mrs. Bob Russell, Mrs. Benson Haywood, Rev. D. C. Sullivan.

OAK RIDGE—Mrs. A. L. Lewis, A. L. Lewis, Mrs. D. A. Knight, Jr., Mrs. C. A. Tuttle, Rev. C. A. Tuttle

OLD HUNDRED—Mrs. Viola Long, Mrs. Lee Haine, Mrs. Frances Clark, Mrs. Mary Morgan, Mr. J. E. Moore, Mr. W. K. Long.

PEE DEE—G. A. Bunell, Agnes Long, Mrs. Sam Caulder, Charlotte G. McCroskey, W. D. Forrest, Rev. Billy Rivers, Mary A. Parker, Mrs. C. R. Valverde.

PINE GROVE—Willard Singletary, Harvey Reynolds, Maude Reynolds, Mrs. Connie White, Marjorie Sullivan, Lois Sellers, Mrs. Stanley M. Cole, Mrs. C. H. Henry, Stanley Cole, James A. Caulder, Mrs. T. R. Williams, Rev. C. R. Yarborough.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Marie Williams, Mrs. Howard Price, H. S. Price, Mrs. C. F. Wallace, Mr. C. F. Wallace, Mrs. Watkins, Mrs. H. L. Parker.

ROBERDELL—Mrs. J. W. Miller, Mrs. Walter Sanford, W. B. Teal, D. J. Stirk, Mrs. W. B. Teal.

EAST ROCKINGHAM—Daphne Boone, George Cox, Jr., Mrs. John Wallace, Mrs. J. A. Chappell, Mrs. G. J. Earp, Alex Sessons, Maude Sessoms.

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST—Miss Frances Cartner, Peggy Morris, Mrs. Don Smith, Mrs. Hugh Wainer, G. Carl Lewis, Mrs. F. B. Stanley, C. O. Funderburk, H. Mavcey King, Mrs. L. A. King, Miss Fau Loun, Mrs. J. T. Yates, Mrs. David L. McLaurin, Mrs. John H. Yates, Mrs. Bill Price, Mrs. C. A. Guillis, Mrs. C. F. Warner, Mary Luther, Mrs. Vance Hudson.

SARON—Mrs. Annie Bowers, Mrs. Annie Webb, C. M. Covington, Eva McRae, Ellen Nelson, Jack Meacham.

SKYWAY—Rev. Doran E. Cook, Jr.

SPRINGHILL—Elbert N. Johnson, Mrs. J. R. Lassiter, H. H. McMillen, Mrs. John W. Lassiter.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

Article 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches cooperating with this Association.

Article 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and three trustees, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not be eligible to succeed himself after being elected two successive years.

Article 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

Article 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

Article 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send to the Clerk in form prescribed by him an account of work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

Article 7. This Association shall meet twice a year at such times and places as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or its Executive Committee.

Article 8. The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the Minister and one layman or lay woman from each church in the Association. The Moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Baptist Training Union director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union superintendent, and Associational Baptist Brotherhood president shall be ex-officio members of the committee.

The Executive Committee will supervise the Associational Mission program between sessions of the Association, subject to the approval of the Association.

Article 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of this Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers

attending such meeting: Provided, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

Rules of Decorum

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The Parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

PROCEEDINGS
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SPRING MEETING
Tuesday, April 23, 1957

GIBSON BAPTIST CHURCH
Gibson, N. C.

W. J. Thompson ---------- Moderator
J. Marvin Smith ---------- Vice Moderator
Ellis L. Marks ---------- Clerk
Theme: "Ye Are My Witnesses" (Acts 1:8)

10:00-10:10 a.m.—Devotional, led by D. E. Parkerson, Gibson
10:10-10:15 a.m.—Presentation of Order of Business, by Chairman of Program Committee, Billy Rivers, Rockingham
10:15-10:25 a.m.—Witnessing Through the Sunday School, by Horace V. Kinney, East Rockingham, Associate Associational Superintendent
10:25-10:30 a.m.—Hymn, led by Don Neal, director of Music for the meeting
10:30-10:40 a.m.—Music in Evangelism, by Mr. Don Neal, Hamlet
10:40-10:50 a.m.—Pastoral Leadership in Evangelism, by E. N. —Gardner, Laurinburg
10:50-11:00 a.m.—Witnessing Through the Woman's Missionary Union, by Mrs. J. Thomas Yates, Rockingham, Associational Superintendent
11:00-11:05 a.m.—Hymn, led by Mr. Neal
11:05-11:20 a.m.—Miscellaneous Business, Appointment of Committees
11:20-11:30 a.m.—Witnessing Through a Continuous Program of Evangelism, by Billy Rivers, Rockingham, Associational Superintendent
11:30-11:40 a.m.—Special Music
11:40-12:10 N. —Sermon, The Scope of Evangelism, J. H. Clark, East Rockingham Alternate, Ellis Marks
12:15- 1:15 p.m.—LUNCH
1:15- 1:25 p.m.—Devotional, led by Robert Glazner, Cordova
1:25- 1:35 p.m.—Witnessing Through the Training Union, by L. H. Williamson, Hamlet, Associational Director

1:35- 1:45 p.m.—Witnessing Through the Brotherhood, by W. B. Barrington, Hamlet, Associational President
1:45- 1:55 p.m.—Witnessing in Associational Missions, by R. T. Willis, Jr., Hamlet, Associational Missionary
1:55- 2:00 p.m.—Hymn, led by Mr. Neal
2:00- 2:10 p.m.—Miscellaneous Business, Report of Committees
2:10- 2:20 p.m.—The Purpose of God—"Go ye and make Disciples," W. A. McKnight, Rockingham
2:20- 2:30 p.m.—Witnessing for Decisions by Calvin Farmer, Layman, Hamlet
2:30- 3:00 p.m.—Message by Julian S. Hopkins, Secretary of Evangelism in North Carolina
3:00 p.m.—ADJOURNMENT

Billy Rivers, Chairman, D. E. Parkerson, Thomas C. Faircloth, G. Carl Lewis, Ellis Marks

SPRING MEETING
Morning Session

1. The moderator, W. J. Thompson, called the meeting to order at 10:00 a.m.

2. A motion was made, duly seconded, and carried that those who had registered and would yet register during the day would constitute the body for the transaction of the business of the day.

3. D. E. Parkerson, Pastor of the Gibson Baptist Church, led in the opening devotion.

4. The order of business was presented as printed by Billy Rivers, Chairman of program committee, and upon a motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

5. Horace V. Kinney, Pastor of Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, and Associate Associational Sunday School Superintendent, brought a brief message on "Witnessing Through the Sunday School."

6. Next came the recognition of new pastors. New pastors recognized were: Cloyes Starnes, Hamlet, Calvary, Robert Glazner, Cordova, and Robert Rollins, North Laurinburg mission.

7. The roll call of churches was conducted. Ninety-eight messengers, whose names are recorded elsewhere, were present.

8. Don Neal, Minister of Music, Hamlet, First, led the congregation in singing the hymn, "We've a Story To Tell."

9. Don Neal, Minister of Music, Hamlet, First, brought a message on "Music in Evangelism.

10. E. N. Gardner, Pastor of Laurinburg, First, brought a message on "Pastoral Leadership in Evangelism."

11. Mrs. J. Thomas Yates, Rockingham, Associational Superintendent of W. M. U., brought a message on "Witnessing Through the Woman's Missionary Union."

12. Don Neal led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Am I A Soldier of the Cross."

13. Under Miscellaneous Business Billy Rivers brought words of appreciation from Tom Faircloth, former pastor of Ellerbe, First, who is now serving as Associational Missionary in the Anson Association. The following visitors were recognized: George Simmons, pastor of Wadesboro, First, and Ray Yarborough, visitor with W. A. McKnight. Attention was also called to the fact that J. Harvey Clark, pastor of Pine Grove Church, had resigned to go to the Parkwood Church of Concord, Cabarrus Association; also that Rufus Bolton had resigned the Old Hundred Church. Motion was made, duly seconded, and carried, that words of commendation be sent to the new fields of work of Tom Faircloth and J. Harvey Clark, this to be done by the clerk. Mrs. W. H. Bogan, wife of the late W. H. Bogan, was recognized. Moderator Thompson appointed the resolutions committee: J. Harvey Clark, chairman, Billy Rivers, and H. V. Kinney.

14. Billy Rivers, pastor of Pee Dee Church, brought a message on "Witnessing Through a Continuous Program of Evangelism."

15. Don Neal led the congregation in singing the hymn, "My Jesus I Love Thee."

16. J. Harvey Clark, pastor of Pine Grove Church, delivered the Associational sermon using as a topic "What Time Is It."

17. The Association adjourned for lunch.

Afternoon Session

18. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "Work For the Night Is Coming" followed by Scripture and prayer by Robert Glazner.

19. Billy Rivers, in the absence of L. H. Williamson, Associational Training Union director, spoke on the topic: "Witnessing Through the Training Union."

20. R. T. Willis, in the absence of W. B. Barrington, Associational Brotherhood president, gave the Brotherhood report and brought a message on the topic: "Witnessing Through the Brotherhood."

Mr. Willis spoke to the report emphasizing the fact that men are vitally important in the work of the Lord. He pointed out that in our generation men have taken the back seat, leaving most of the work in the church to the women.

21. R. T. Willis, Associational Missionary, spoke on the topic: "Witnessing in Associational Missions."

He gave a report on his activities since coming into the Association. He then spoke to the report concerning the work of Associational missions, emphasizing the fact that all work in all units should be coordinated in an all out effort to win souls.

22. Don Neal led the congregation in singing the hymn, "When We Walk With the Lord."

23. Under Miscellaneous Business the resolutions committee presented the following resolutions: Be it resolved that we the members of the Pee Dee Baptist Association wish to express our sincere appreciation for the fine hospitality extended to us by the members and pastor of the Gibson Baptist Church for our Spring Session of the Association.

Be it further resolved that we wish to thank the members of the program committee for their presentation of the inspirational program on Evangelism."

Resolutions were adopted.

The moderator brought to the attention of the group the action of the ladies of the W. M. U. reference to the sale of beer in grocery stores. The resolution, which is printed below, was presented. A motion was made by Moderator Thompson, seconded

by H. V. Kinney, and carried that the Association go on record as approving the resolution drawn up by the W. M. U. The resolution follows:

"Be it resolved, that we the women of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, do deplore the fact that certain grocery stores in Richmond County think it necessary to sell beer, in their line of grocery goods. We therefore move that the women of the Missionary Societies in our Association refrain from patronizing such establishments in a positive effort to prohibit the Association of beer as a food, which it is not. We further suggest that notice be given these establishments, and that the local W. M. U. presidents of each church be notified, and that she encourage the members of her society to participate in this endeavor."

R. T. Willis called to our attention the V. B. S. clinic in Rockingham, First, on Thursday, April 25.

24. Wade McKnight, pastor of Mount Olive and McDonald churches, brought a message on the topic: "The Purpose of God." He emphasized that God's purpose is that all creation of the universe would be used for man's benefit. Man is created for fellowship with Christ. "Go ye and make disciples" is the duty of pastors and laymen.

25. Calvin Farmer, layman, Hamlet, brought a message on the topic: "Witnessing for Decision. He emphasized that, not only organizations, but each individual is to be a witness for Christ, witnessing for decisions.

26. In the absence of Julian S. Hopkins, George Simmons, Pastor of Wadesboro, First, brought the closing message.

27. The 1957 Spring Session of the Pee Dee Association adjourned with prayer at 3:00 p.m.

W. J. Thompson, Moderator
Ellis L. Marks, Clerk

WITNESSING THROUGH THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

During the 40 days from Jesus resurrection to His ascension, He put forth a special effort to get His followers to understand their mission in the world. He wanted them to understand that they were to be witnesses of Him in Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria and the uttermost parts of the world. They were not to witness just on special

occasions such as revival meetings but were to be continuous and aggressive in this all important task.

On the day of His ascension from Olivet I see three things, A Lost World—A Powerful Christ—A Spirit Filled Church. The lost world must be brought to this Christ who can and will save it. The Church must do the job—but how?

The church of today is a highly mechanized army organized to wage war on the forces of hell. The Sunday School, the WMU, and the Training Union, all have a part in this gigantic task of making disciples and training them into effective witnesses for Christ. *I will confine myself with the Sunday School for a moment.*

1. TO BE AN EFFECTIVE WITNESS FOR CHRIST ONE MUST KNOW THE BIBLE. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHES THE BIBLE — no other textbooks. Just think — Next Sunday Morning—30 churches 5,000 pupils all studying the Word of God. Why? So we can tell others.

2. FOR ONE TO BE AN EFFECTIVE WITNESS FOR CHRIST ONE MUST MAKE CONTACT WITH THE LOST. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL (if alive) HAS A PROGRAM OF VISITATION.

Just visualize again—5000 persons going into the homes in these two counties—telling people about our Saviour and inviting them to come hear the preaching of the Gospel.

3. TO WITNESS AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS ON THE SURFACE SEEMS IMPOSSIBLE. HOW CAN I DO IT? IN WHAT WAY DOES THE SUNDAY SCHOOL HELP IN THIS MATTER.

TO SEND MISSIONARIES—MONEY IS NEEDED

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL PROMOTES GIVING, thereby doing its part in witnessing to all nations. (Out of it comes missionaries)

4. TO GET THIS PROGRAM OF WITNESSING TO A LOST WORLD ACROSS IT IS VITAL THAT WE HAVE A CONSECRATED AND DEDICATED GROUP OF OFFICERS AND TEACHERS IN OUR SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

1. Teachers *must not forget What To Teach and Why They Teach.*
2. *Teachers daily walk* will mean more than what they say in class.

WITNESSING THROUGH CONTINUAL EVANGELISM

Our churches today are promoting Evangelism. They are striving to advance the Kingdom of God in the hearts, lives, affairs, and relationships of men in every area of life.

In our 31 churches only two reported no baptisms in 1956. In 1955 our hearts were thrilled when we broke all records by Baptising 475. But, now I am proud to report that in 1956 we Baptized 556 in our churches.

The Department of Evangelism has become a vital channel of

service in our Convention, State and Associations and individual churches.

It is linked with each of our other Agencies. It is the very heart of Southern Baptist life and growth. Therefore, may we continue to magnify evangelism everywhere.

If we are to be His witnesses we must continue to be evangelistic. We must keep the fires of Evangelism burning, glowing in our hearts that we may win others to Him.

WITNESSING THROUGH WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Under the able leadership of Mrs. G. C. Luther, our Woman's Missionary Union has truly witnessed for Christ during the past year. While we have accomplished much, a greater work lies ahead for us in the coming year.

We have 27 churches with W. M. U. work and we are so thankful for all that each Society has accomplished. Two of our organizations are A-1. These are Calvary Baptist Church and Cartledge Creek Baptist Church and we feel that these should certainly be recognized.

Our gifts to Missions through special offerings have been generous and the Seasons of Prayer have been well observed. We are so grateful to Mrs. C. A. Gillis of Rockingham who conducted a highly successful Mission Study Institute at Pee Dee Baptist Church last fall. We feel that many of our churches benefited greatly from this Institute.

We have Youth Organizations in 17 of our churches, so you see there is room for expansion in this phase of our work. We *must* reach our young people and inspire them with a vision of our mission fields for, after all, they are our missionaries of tomorrow.

During the past year Mrs. W. A. McKnight directed a G. A. and R. A. Rally at First Church, Hamlet, which was very successful. Also, something which was quite new to us was our Sunbeam Rally and this was held by Mrs. Donald Jordan at Hamlet Second Church. The children thoroughly enjoyed themselves.

As you know, this year our Young Woman's Auxiliaries are celebrating their 50th birthday. In honor of this birthday our Y. W. A.'s met in Laurinburg for a banquet, which proved to be very inspirational as well as entertaining. On April 4 our Annual Spring meeting was held at Cordova Baptist Church. Many of our women came and we were privileged to hear Miss Beverly Neilson, Field Representative of our State W. M. U., and Mrs. Robert Standley of Brazil as guest speakers.

When we accept the gift of eternal life from our Heavenly Father we must also accept the responsibility of witnessing for Him to the lost peoples of the world. This means our foreign friends and neighbors, but we must not forget the people who live next door to us, the people in our town, state and country. Will you pray for us

as we strive to do the will of the Heavenly Father that we might witness in a mighty way for Him.

Mrs. J. T. Yates, Asso. Supt.

WITNESSING THROUGH THE BROTHERHOOD

It is beyond my power of thinking to say just how we can best witness for our Lord. However, from personal experience I find that the Brotherhood can witness in many ways that will enable them to be *one* of the *best ways:*

1. Christian Fellowship: The Brotherhood can reach men and bring them into Christian fellowship. They can reach men that otherwise would be overlooked. In our community and throughout the world today, we have lost men that have never been invited into Christian fellowship. Consequently, the Brotherhood can do much towards bringing these men into the fellowship that they would enjoy if we would but invite them. Many of these men can be brought into Christian fellowship that will lead them into the kingdom of God and will make of them some of the best witnesses.

2. The Brotherhood is in better position to work with the head of the family than any other church organization. He can best be approched by the Brotherhood. Brotherhood meetings or prayer services can be held in the home of lost persons. Inactive church members can be reached through these mediums.

3. Most of our churches have just completed the study courses on ALCOHOL. These courses have already proven what can be done through the proper teaching and education along these lines. We have already seen the results of these courses and we will continue to see them just as long as we continue to teach the sad results of the use of alcohol. I know of no better way to continue this teaching than through our Brotherhoods. Local statistics can be secured from our peace officers showing results of the use of alcohol. Truly this is one of the greatest problems facing us today. Being a redeemed alcohol myself, I cannot but feel that the average alcoholic is being overlooked in our world today. I would recommend to our Brotherhoods that they continue to keep this menace in the minds of our men. Statistics are always available that will assist us in keeping the sad results before the public. As Associational Brotherhood president, I plan to keep this subject before the Brotherhoods throughout the Pee Dee Association. This can be our best witnessing.

Respectfully submitted,
Brooks Barrington

Report of the Associational Training Union

Mr. L. H. Williamson, Associational director, pointed out that the Associational officers had exemplified great enthusiasm and were doing very fine work. There have been two new training unions

organized. There were 334 present for the "M" Night meeting on December 3, 1956. Rev. John Lawrence, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Shelby, was the inspirational speaker. The Youth Night meeting was attended by 130 people; sixteen churches were represented. Nine ministers were present. The Associational director has visited eight churches.

Missionary's Report—November 1, 1956, Through April 22, 1957

Your Associational Missionary has had the privilege of serving in various ways during the approximately six months passed. Here is a report of some of the things done during that time. Much remains to be done, and any helpful suggestions will be gratefully received.

Preached 33 Times
Taught 31 Study Course Classes
Made 26 Special Talks, including those at Prayer Meetings, Brotherhoods, S. S. Classes, "M" Night, etc.
Held 367 Individual Conferences
Attended 25 Group Conferences
Attended 5 Committee Conferences
Attended 65 Other Meetings
Helped Ordain 2 Deacons
Helped in 2 Funerals
Prepared and Mailed 1129 Bulletins
Wrote and Mailed Approximately 756 Letters and Cards
Folded and Mailed Approximately 400 Calendars
Had 2 Professions of Faith
Had 1 Reconsecration
Performed 1 Wedding
Attended 1 Night of Brotherhood-R.A. Clinic
Attended Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem, First
Attended Regional S. S. Clinic, Greensboro, First
Attended State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Fruitland

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. Willis, Jr., Missionary

FALL MEETING
Tuesday, October 22, 1957
McDONALD BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, N. C.

W. J. Thompson ..... Moderator
J. Marvin Smith ..... Vice-Moderator
Ellis L. Marks ..... Clerk

Theme: "That They Might Have Life" (John 10:10)

10:00 a.m.—Hymn: Worship: Scripture, Prayer
Ray Yarborough Rockingham

10:10 a.m.—Business: Enrollment of Messengers; Appointment of Committees, etc.
10:30 a.m.—Hymn
10:35 a.m.—Baptist Hospital—Report ..... Billy Rivers, Rockingham
Hospital Representative ..... W. K. McGee, Winston-Salem
10:50 a.m.—Denominational Periodicals, Report—
Wade McKnight, Rockingham
Biblical Recorder Representative .... L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh
11:05 a.m.—Children's Home, Report ..... Cloyes Starnes, Hamlet
Representative ..... W. C. Reed, Thomasville
11:20 a.m.—Allied Church League ..... R. M. Hauss, Shelby
11:50 a.m.—Worship: Annual Sermon ..... W. J. Thompson, Hamlet
Alternate ..... D. E. Parkerson, Gibson
12:30 p.m.—Recess: Lunch
1:30 p.m.—Hymn: Worship: Scripture, Prayer .... Jack Weaver, Ellerbe
1:40 p.m.—Cooperative Program ..... M. A. Huggins, Raleigh
Baptist Colleges—Christian Education
D. E. Parkerson, Gibson
2:25 p.m.—American Bible Society, Report .... Robert Glazner, Cordova
2:35 p.m.—Hymn
2:40 p.m.—Business: Reports; miscellaneous; election of officers
3:00 p.m.—Inspirational Address ..... Horace Kinney, Rockingham
3:30 p.m.—Adjourn

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
Billy Rivers, Chairman
D. E. Parkerson
G. Carl Lewis
Ellis Marks

FALL MEETING
of
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Morning Session, Tuesday, October 22, 1957

1. The Fall meeting of the one hundred forty-second session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was called to order at 10:00 o'clock on the morning of Tuesday, October 22, 1957, by the Moderator, W. J. Thompson.

2. The meeting opened with the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," followed by Scripture and prayer led by Rev. C. R. Yarborough.

3. Motion was made, duly seconded, and carried, that those who have and will yet register during the day constitute the body for the deliberation of the business of the day.

4. C. A. Tuttle, H. S. Price, and W. T. Currie were appointed by Moderator W. J. Thompson as a committee for nominating some one as Associational treasurer.

5. G. Carl Lewis, Chairman, H. V. Kinney, L. A. Talbert were appointed by Moderator Thompson as a committee for reception of new churches.

6. Moderator Thompson appointed E. N. Johnson, Robert Glazner, J. B. Willis as a nominating committee.

7. The moderator appointed Billy G. Rivers, C. Ray Yarborough, and Cloyes Starnes to serve as a resolutions committee.

8. The congregation joined in singing the hymn, "Send the Light."

8. The next order of business was the recognition of new pastors. New pastors included the following: C. Ray Yarborough, Pine Grove; Jack D. Weaver, Ellerbe, First; Edwin Hudson, New Hope; A. C. Sullivan, Norman.

10. Due to H. V. Kinney, pastor of Cobb Memorial Church, leaving and going to the Cabarrus Association, Calvary Church, the moderator asked the clerk to write a letter of recommendation to the Cabarrus Association.

11. The program for the day was presented by Billy G. Rivers, program chairman, who suggested that the time be extended for fifteen minutes in order for Dr. Budd Smith, President of Wingate College, to speak. Motion was made by Billy G. Rivers, seconded by J. Marvin Smith, and carried to adopt the program as printed with permission to adjust schedule as needed.

12. The report of the Baptist Hospital was presented by Billy Rivers, who made a motion to adopt the report as furnished by the N. C. Baptist Hospital. The motion received a second and carried. Dr. W. K. McGee, who is associated with the Department of Religion, spoke to the report.

13. The report of the denominational periodicals was presented by W. A. McKnight. A motion was made, seconded, and carried, to accept the report as furnished by the Biblical Recorder. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, editor of the Recorder, spoke to the report.

14. The report of the Children's Homes was given by Cloyes Starnes, who moved the adoption of the report, motion carried.

15. The report of the Home for the Aging was presented by Billy G. Rivers. Rivers made a motion, which was seconded and carried, to adopt the report as printed. Charles B. Burchette, a trustee of the home, spoke to the report.

16. Dr. Budd Smith, President of Wingate College, gave the report on Christian Education and our Baptist Colleges.

17. The next order of business was the appointment of the committee on time, place, and preacher. Members of the committee are W. A. McKnight and D. E. Parkerson.

18. W. J. Thompson, pastor of Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, delivered the Annual Sermon.

19. The Association adjourned for lunch.

Afternoon Session

20. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of the hymn, "We've A Story to Tell," followed by Scripture and prayer led by Jack D. Weaver.

21. The report on the Cooperative Program and Christian Education was given by D. E. Parkerson. Motion was made, duly seconded, and carried for its adoption.

22. R. T. Willis, Associational Missionary, was given time by action of the body to give his report. In the absence of the Associational treasurer Mr. Willis gave his report. A motion was made and carried that the report as given be adopted. Mr. Willis also brought the report of the musical planning meeting and a recommendation that an Associational music director be elected. The report was adopted and the matter of a director was turned over to the nominating committee.

23. Robert Glaznier presented the report of the American Bible Society. Motion was made and carried that the report be adopted.

24. The congregation joined in singing the hymn, "O Zion Haste Thy Mission Fulfilling."

25. G. Carl Lewis, chairman of the committee on the reception of new churches, brought the recommendation of the committee that the North Laurinburg Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. A motion was made and carried that the report be adopted. At the request of Mr. Lewis the representatives of the North Laurinburg Church stood and Dr. Gardner, on behalf of the Association, extended to them the right hand of fellowship.

26. Report of the resolutions committee:

We wish to express appreciation to the host church, McDonald, for their kind hospitality in making their building available and for serving a very fine dinner; also to the Associational officers for planning a very interesting program; and to all who have taken part on the program or contributed in any way.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Cloyes Starnes
Douglas Stirk
Billy Rivers

27. Appreciation was expressed to Mr. Theodore McCroskey for printing the signs of "Welcome" and the theme for the day.

28. The nominating committee brought the following report: Dr. W. M. Pearce, Historian; Trustees: C. B. Deane, Chairman, Rockingham; James W. Mason, Laurinburg; Lawrence Parish, Wagram; C. Ray Yarborough, Orphanage Representative; Billy G. Rivers, Hospital Representative; W. A. McKnight, Biblical Recorder Representative; D. E. Parkerson, Christian Education Representative. Motion was made and carried for the adoption of the report.

29. Report of committee on time, place, and preacher: The spring meeting, place of meeting undetermined, April 22, 1958; Preacher, C. Ray Yarborough, Alternate, Jack D. Weaver.

The fall meeting will be held with the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, October 21, 1958; Preacher, Cloyes Starnes, Alternate, Robert Glaznier.

30. D. E. Parkerson was elected as Chairman of committee on Mission volunteers.

31. The committee for nominating an Associational treasurer nominated Mr. Joe H. Smith, Hamlet. The nomination was approved by the messengers present.

32. W. T. Currie made a motion that this Association go on record as opposing supervised dancing on our college campuses, reaffirming the action of the State Baptist Convention meeting in Wilmington in 1957. The motion received a second and discussion both in favor of and against the motion followed. A large majority of the messengers present voted in favor of the motion.

33. The next item of business was the election of officers. W. A. McKnight gave a report of the officers which had been elected by the Associational Brotherhood. Report was adopted. W. J. Thompson was re-elected as moderator. Robert B. Glaznier was elected as vice-moderator. Ellis L. Marks was re-elected as clerk.

34. E. N. Johnson made a motion which was seconded and carried that the clerk be authorized to edit the reports.

35. H. V. Kinney delivered an inspirational address which was the last item on the program for the day.

36. The one hundred forty-second session of the Pee Dee Association adjourned with prayer led by Dr. Hudson McMillan.

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION of the PEE DEE ASSOCIATION April 4, 1957

Morning Session

The Sixty-third Annual Meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Pee Dee Association convened with the Cordova Baptist Church on April 4, 1957, at 10:00 a.m.

The theme for the day's program was "The Field Is The World."

The worship period was opened with the Hymn, "From Greenland's Icy Mountains." Mrs. T. C. Faircloth led in the devotional period after which Mrs. Henry Womack sang a solo.

Mrs. G. C. Luther, Associational Superintendent of W. M. U., led in a business session in which she recognized visitors and pastors. The roll call of churches was taken and outstanding organizations in the Association were recognized. Mrs. Luther then

appointed committees and the Nominating Committee was elected.

A review of the year's work was then given by Mrs. G. C. Luther and Mrs. Donald Jordan.

A panel discussion on "Aims For Advancement" was given by the following officers: Mrs. John Yates, Director of Missionary Fundamentals; Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Treasurer; Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Mission Study Chairman; Mrs. Lindsey Odom, Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. W. A. McKnight, G. A. Director; Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Y. W. A. Director; and Mrs. Jack Covington, Carver School & Margaret Fund Chairman.

Mrs. Luther then presented Miss Beverly Neilson, W. M. U. Representative of N. C. who led in a conference period on "Ways To Witness."

After singing the hymn, "Jesus Calls Us," the ushers came forward and received the offering.

Mrs. Henry W. Gamble, Superintendent of Charlotte Region, introduced the missionary speaker, Mrs. Robert Standley, who brought the message entitled "Good Tidings — To All People."

After the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," the morning session was adjourned with prayer and Thanks for the noon meal. Lunch was served by the ladies of the Cordova Baptist Church.

Afternoon Session

The Afternoon Session was opened at 1 p.m. with the hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign."

Mrs. Henry W. Gamble then brought a message "Laborers Together With God."

Mrs. Luther then presented Miss Janelle Thompson, the scholarship student for the year, who gave a brief talk.

Mrs. Luther presided over a business session during which she asked for committee reports. The Nominating Committee brought its report, the report was adopted and the following were elected:

Superintendent: Mrs. J. T. Yates
Associate Superintendent: Mrs. E. L. Marks
Treasurer: Mrs. T. G. Rhyne
Y.W.A. Director: Mrs. Harold A. Lakey
G. A. Director: Mrs. W. A. McKnight
Sunbeam Director: Mrs. Bill Price

Stewardship Chairman: Miss Lois Tadlock
Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. C. A. Gillis
Community Missions Chairman: Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr.
Prayer Chairman: Mrs. R. W. Evans
Carver School and Margaret Fund Chairman: Mrs. Carl Lewis

After the election Rev. R. T. Willis, Jr. led in a prayer of dedication. The meeting was then adjourned.

Mrs. J. T. Yates, Superintendent
Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Secretary

North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1957 Report

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is dedicated to the service of those in need of medical care, the education of young people in various branches of medical service, and the bearing of a Christian witness throughout North Carolina and the world.

Once more it has set a new record in its ministry to sick people. Last year it provided 123,000 days of bed care for 15,784 patients. There were 61,000 visits to the out-patient clinics and 60,000 visits to the private clinics. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of our State. This represents specialized medical care in twenty-five different fields of medicine and surgery. It represents the services of skilled medical specialists and special equipment in each of these fields. It represents a medical staff and equipment which, because of the many skills and the large investments involved, cannot be provided except in such a medical center. It provides medical service of the highest order for our people in North Carolina, whatever their financial circumstances may be.

The new Cobalt machine is in full operation, providing treatment for about 35 cancer patients each day. Our very fine plastic surgeon is doing highly skilled work, and our heart surgeon has performed successfully some of the newest and most difficult heart operations known. These services are typical of those offered by our Baptist Hospital.

If a person wishes to go to the Baptist Hospital for treatment, it is necessary that an appointment be made in advance. When an appointment is requested, accurate information must be given as to the general nature of the patient's problem and whether he needs to go through the out-patient clinic, rather than as a private or full-pay patient. The out-patient department is open to persons who are not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. In cases of emergency, or the need for immediate hospitalization, a local physician should always call or write the hospital in order that he may give the medical information required before the proper arrangements can be made. If a person will not be able to pay his

full hospital bill when he leaves the hospital, definite financial arrangements should be made when he is admitted to the hospital and not left until later. This can prevent misunderstanding and unnecessary hardship.

It appears now that our churches of the State have made their largest Mother's Day offering this year. We are grateful for this because the needs for help have been greater than they have ever been before. Let us share in the ministry of our Baptist Hospital by giving generously of our prayers, our love, and our money.

Report on Biblical Recorder and Other Baptist Literature

Good reading brings knowledge, and knowledge brings understanding. And out of understanding comes the power to live wisely. Baptists work together in a great spiritual democracy, but no democracy can live unless its people keep informed and inspired by the right kind of reading. "Give attention to reading," urged Paul to the early Christians. "Blessed is he that readeth," declared the Apostle John in his last message.

The printed page is more powerful than bombs and bullets to conquer the minds and hearts of men. Never before has so much reading matter been before the eyes of the people, as today. Baptists, like others, are often tempted to stop, look, buy and read —from the stream of poison that flows from the many publishers bent on selling more and more of their unclean books, magazines, and periodicals, to enrich themselves as they care little for the evil effects of their wares.

An immense volume of excellent Christian literature come from Baptist presses. It is said that no denomination in America has so fine a selection of Christian literature as Southern Baptists have today, for every age, spiritual interest and need. The aim of it all is to inform, enlist, unify, teach and inspire the people for greater service in the work of the Lord.

In the year 1830, North Carolina Baptists organized themselves into the Baptist State Convention. The Constitution stated that the main purpose was "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature." Shortly afterward, 1833, the BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded to help carry out these aims. For over 123 years, it has served North Carolina Baptists. No Baptist home or mail-box is beyond the reach of the RECORDER each week, since it is always sent by mail directly to each subscriber. The Baptist paper ought to go into every Baptist home. The present circulation of the RECORDER is approximately 61,500 each week.

Pastors, RECORDER representatives, and others, have been faithful in securing renewals and new subscribers in the churches; we appreciate their fine service. To our State workers, General Secretary Huggins, our Associational missionaries, and others,

we express our thanks for their continued interest and support in promotion of wider circulation.

The RECORDER has three subscription plans: Single subscription is $2.50 a year. Club Plan, with 4 or more subscriptions, $2.00 a year. The Every Family Plan, with one subscription to each resident family or home in the church, is only $1.50 a year.

We sincerely urge all pastors, Associational workers, Sunday School superintendents, teachers and officers, State workers, W.M.U., Training Union and Brotherhood members and others, to promote in every possible way the Every Family Plan or at least a good-sized RECORDER Club in every church. No Baptist can keep well informed about the work of his church and denomination unless he reads his State Baptist paper.

The RECORDER and its staff members seek to be of utmost possible service to North Carolina Baptists. Please remember us in your prayers. We want to be faithful to our task; we want the RECORDER to be a true and faithful weekly witness in every Baptist home and community. We must all work together in the will of God as we strive to promote every cause dear to the hearts of Baptist people.

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. McKnight

Report on the Baptist Children's Homes of N. C.
Unmet Needs

The year 1956 was another busy one at the Baptist Children's Homes. We were able to admit to our care only one fifth of the children for whom application was made. There were a total of 813 applications. Of this number only 169 children could be admitted to some phase of our program. Certainly all the other 644 were in need or their applications would not have been signed by Baptist Pastors.

Careful research by our Social Service Department, in cooperation with the Pastors who had signed the applications, made it possible to place many of these 644 children with relatives or other Agencies where their needs are being met. Many others could not be placed and are still waiting for someone to come to their rescue.

The question often arises, "How many dependent children should North Carolina Baptists provide for?" Last year we served a total of 751, an increase of 15 over the year before. Of these, 126 were supported in Foster Boarding Homes. Perhaps a conservative estimate is that Baptists of North Carolina should serve about 1,000 children annually. It is therefore, planned to gradually expand the Foster Home Program until we as a Denomination are caring for our proportionate share of dependent children.

Another need is the Indian Orphanage at Pembroke. This Home, which cares for fifteen to twenty children, is located in Robeson County in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. The Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes at their regular annual meeting in May, 1957, voted unanimously to recommend to the Baptist State Convention, at its annual meeting in November, that the Pembroke Orphanage be made a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. If the Convention approves this action, it will necessitate the erection of one Cottage at Pembroke at a cost of about $50,000.00, and an additional operating budget of about $20,000.00 per year.

How Can Baptists Finance These Additional Needs?

We believe we can get the money for the cottage through special gifts and bequests. Our Baptist Churches have two plans for supporting the Children's Homes.

Plan Number 1 is a combination of the Once-A-Month Offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes receive a fixed amount. This cannot be increased or decreased except by vote of the Convention.

Plan Number II is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar of this comes to the Children's Homes and may be increased by the Churches to meet the increasing needs as far as our people wish to go.

If every Church will increase its Thanksgiving Offering ten per cent this will give us the $20,000.00 to support the Children at Pembroke.

Report of N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied, except four in the infirmary, which are reserved for residents who will need them.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, counting residents at Resthaven and the Albemarle Home. It also added half a million dollars to the value of the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, N. C., to give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern Carolina. This fourth Home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all the Homes to 150 residents.

Two Wills have been probated in Forsyth County in which the Homes were remembered with sizeable gifts when received. Word has come of other Wills in which the Homes will share.

A total of about eighty-five thousand ($85,000) dollars has been received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gifts of ten (.10) cents per Baptist-850,000 in number.

The challenge facing the Homes for the Aging at present is to finish paying for the new building, although the Baptist State Convention authorized that the Homes might borrow up to one hundred, seventy-five thousand ($175,000) dollars to finish paying for the construction and equipping the new building on Reynolds Park Road.

Actually, it was not necessary to borrow but one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars. Surely, with all North Carolina Baptists responding with a generous Special Day Offering on the third Sunday of February, 1958, and with continued gifts coming in from other sources as they have been in the past, this balance of one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars, should be paid within the year. Accordingly, if every pastor and superintendent of the Sunday School will urge the members of each church to respond to this worthy cause, the Baptist Homes for the Aging would be free of debt by the end of the year, 1958.

The residents, and all connected with the Homes for the Aging, are deeply grateful for the support received in the past, and join with the Baptists of our state in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

The state of health of the residents have been remarkably good, considering their ages 65 to 97 years.

Report on "Baptist Colleges — Christian Education"

The some 825,000 Baptists in North Carolina continue to demonstrate their belief in the importance of supporting Baptist Colleges as training centers for preparing Baptist leadership. This interest is shown in the enrollment of 6,500 students, most of whom come from our Baptist homes, with approximately 8,000 being trained for the ministry and other full-time Christian service.

For aiding these young people in their college training the Baptists of North Carolina are contributing an average of $1.25 per person for both operating and capital outlay purposes in these colleges, for a total of $1,100,00 annually. It is our hope that in the near future it will be possible to increase this financial assistance to provide an average of $2.00 per member in our Baptist churches; certainly this is not too much to expect our people to invest in the training of our future leaders in the greatest denomination in the state.

Baptists of North Carolina should know that they are doing more to provide for the training of their young people than any of the other

denominations, and yet we cannot escape the fact that of the 21,000 Baptist young people enrolled in colleges in North Carolina, only about one out of every five is able to attend one of the Baptist colleges. Fifteen thousand Baptist Youth graduate from North Carolina high schools each year, and of these only 5,000 enroll in North Carolina colleges. But only 1,000 of the 5,000 enroll in a Baptist college in North Carolina. This shows that we who serve on the local church level are not doing our best in directing fine, capable, and potentially great young people into our Christian colleges. However, we dare not encourage more of our young people to attend our seven colleges unless in our Christian stewardship we are ready to stand by them as we have never done before.

The seven North Carolina Baptist colleges, in which we all have justifiable pride, are: Campbell College of Buies Creek, N. C., Dr. Leslie H. Campbell, President; Chowan College of Murfreesboro, N. C., Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, President; Gardner-Webb College of Boiling Springs, N. C., Dr. Phillip L. Elliott, President; Mars Hill College of Mars Hill, N. C., Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, President; Meredith College of Raleigh, N. C., Dr. Carlyle Campbell, President; Wingate College of Wingate, N. C., Dr. Bud E. Smith, President; and Wake Forest College of Winston-Salem, N. C., Dr. Harold Tribble, President. These seven colleges have an annual operating budget of $6,000,000, and a plant valuation of $35,000,000. They are well scattered throughout our state, many of them being in the state's greatest population centers. Among the emphases of these institutions are Christian scholarship, Christian character, community service, Christian leadership, and many others.

Christian Education, in its truest sense, supports the idea that God not only calls individuals to become ministers and missionaries, but that He calls all Christians to serve in every noble vocation. To this high ideal our Baptist Colleges in North Carolina are dedicated. In addition to the training of ministers and other fulltime church workers, these colleges are our chief source for Baptist doctors, lawyers, teachers, and business leaders.

In 1957, for the first time, these colleges, through the Council on Christian Education, promoted Father's Day as Christian Education Day in all the Baptist churches of the state. Although the total contributions were not as much as hoped for, the response throughout the state was most encouraging, and already plans are being made for Father's Day, Sunday, June 15, 1958, and all our pastors and other friends of Christian Education are urged to include this in their calendar of activities for the new year.

The needs and opportunities in the field of Christian Education are increasingly recognized as we face the inescapable responsibility of providing trained leadership in every area of life for today's complex and troubled world. If America is to maintain her place of leadership in world affairs, and indeed survive as a nation of free people, our communities, state and nation require and must

have men and woman with vigorous Christian ideals and strong convictions to lead in every walk of life.

Respectfully submitted,
D. E. Parkerson, Chairman

American Bible Society

"The Bible Speaks Today" is not just a slogan. It is the experience of millions of people around the world. It is a challenge to action. The Bible must speak to more people in this Southern Baptist World Missions Year — and in all the years ahead.

If *the people of the world* are to know Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations, they *must have the Bible.*

Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay when he must leave—and keep on speaking to a man's heart.

The American Bible Society helps missionaries to *translate* the Bible. It *publishes* without note or comment and *distributes* without profit, usually below cost. For the Blind it supplies Scriptures in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

During 1956 the American Bible Society—

—distributed through the world more than 15 million volumes of Scriptures.

—supplied over 13,000 Bibles and other Scriptures to Hungarian refugees coming to the U. S. A. and joined in supplying many more to refugees in Austria and other countries.

—donated nearly one million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces, as a vital link between the home churches and the men in service.

—rejoiced in translation of the Bible into more than 1,100 languages. The entire Bible has been translated and published in 210 languages. A complete Testament in 270 more; and at least a Gospel or other complete book in 629 additional languages.

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work — and because Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for distribution to their people — Southern Baptist churches give to the American Bible Society.

Remembering Hebrews 10:24, "Let us consider one another to provoke unto love and to good works"—consider these facts and figures:

In 1956, Southern Baptist churches, with 8½ million members, gave $120,732 to the American Bible Society. Methodists, with 9¼ million members gave $174,447. They not only led in the total amount of their gifts; they even gave more per member! In the

words of James 3:10, "Brethren, these things ought not so to be."

Southern Baptists can lead in support of the American Bible Society *if* every church will give. Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are doing:

Every church can give *at least* these amounts *each year:*

Country and village churches		$ 10 to $ 25
Churches in small cities		$ 25 to $100
Larger churches		$100 to $200
Great city churches	or more	$200 to $500

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Robert B. Glazner

Report of the Treasurer of the Pee Dee Baptist Association For Year Ending September 30, 1957

Balance in Treasury at September 30, 1956 $1,228.04

INCOME

Receipts from Churches

Bethel	$ 85.00
Cartledge Creek	166.63
Cobb Memorial	250.00
Cordova	360.00
Ellerbe, First	300.00
Faith	.00
Gibson	100.00
Hamlet, Calvary	.00
Hamlet, First	900.01
Hamlet, Second	200.00
Hoffman	60.00
Laurel Hill	25.00
Laurinburg, East	75.00
Laurinburg, First	460.00
McDonald	117.00
Marston	36.00
Midway	$120.00
Mount Olive	58.50
New Hope	.00
Norman	.00
Oak Ridge	50.00
Old Hundred	.00
Pee Dee	240.00
Pine Grove	192.00
Pleasant Grove	200.00
Roberdell	130.00
Rockingham, East	192.00
Rockingham, First	750.00
Saron	59.00
Skyway	.00
Spring Hill	150.00

Minute Fund

Bethel	$ .00
Cartledge Creek	15.00
Cobb Memorial	15.00
Cordova	25.00
Ellerbe, First	30.00
Faith	.00
Gibson	7.50
Hamlet, Calvary	7.50
Hamlet, First	35.00
Hamlet, Second	.00
Hoffman	.00
Laurel Hill	.00
Laurinburg, East	.00
Laurinburg, First	35.00
McDonald	8.00
Marston	6.00
Midway	$ 6.00
Mount Olive	5.00
New Hope	.00
Norman	.00
Oak Ridge	7.50
Old Hundred	3.00
Pee Dee	18.00
Pine Grove	15.00
Pleasant Grove	.00
Roberdell	8.00
Rockingham, East	.00

Rockingham, First	50.00	Spring Hill	14.00
Saron	12.00	W. M. U.	30.00
Skyway	.00		
Baptist State Convention			$ 810.00
Retirement Fund from R. T. Willis, Jr.			33.34
Total to account for			$7,690.02

EXPENSES

Office Expense	$190.53	Salary, Missionary	3,666.85
Office equip. and supplies	284.43	Rent	825.00
Printing 1956 Minutes	332.89	Travel	641.40
Brotherhood President	33.30	Postage	13.76
J. Boyce Brooks, Spring Association	10.00	Retirement	183.37
		Miscellaneous	102.81
Total Expenses			$6,284.34
Balance in Bank, September 30, 1957			$1,405.68

IN MEMORIAM

COBB MEMORIAL: Mr. G. L. Cockman, Mrs. Willie Davis, Mr. Pearl Covington, Mrs. J. W. Maske, Mrs. Jessie Howie, Mr. W. F. Grant, Mrs. Rosa Sanford, Mrs. Mae Arnette

CORDOVA: Mr. Woodrow Ard, Mr. Curtis Wilson

ELLERBE, FIRST: Mr. J. S. Dewitt, Mr. C. B. Wallace

GIBSON: Mr. W. T. Nicholson

HAMLET, CALVARY: Mrs. Elsie A. Lide

HAMLET, FIRST: Mrs. G. C. McSwain, Mrs. F. W. Paul, Mrs. W. D. Pait, Mrs. R. C. Muse, Mrs. J. A. McNeil, Mrs. Yancey Brigman, Mrs. Sam Peele, Mrs. R. H. Keaton, Mr. Dan T. Owen, Dr. M. A. Hatcher, Mr. C. M. Freeman, Mr. W. H. Haddark

HAMLET, SECOND: Mrs. Ralph F. Brigman

LAURINBURG, EAST: Mrs. Arch Gibson

LAURINBURG, FIRST: Mrs. Addie Snelling, Mr. Ronald L. Riggins, Mr. L. T. Grubb, Mr. Nelson N. Harte, Mr. Claude Stewart, Mr. James A. Gayle, Mr. Clyde E. Hulon

McDONALD: Mr. Eugene Dawkins

MOUNT OLIVE: Mr. R. L. Dawkins, Deacon

PEE DEE: Mrs. Maggie McLemore, Mrs. Fannie Spivey, Mr. Kenneth Humber

PINE GROVE: Mrs. Nannie Bullard

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Will Campbell, Mrs. Eddie Liles

ROBERDELL: Mrs. Annie B. Crouch

ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Mrs. Florence Holt, Mrs. W. L. Lampley

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Mr. Lynwood Fowlkes, Mr. W. J. Horne, Mrs. Clara Herring, Mr. L. B. Brady, Mr. E. B. Morse, Mrs. J. N. W. Collins, Mr. Dan M. Stogner, Jr.

SARON: Mrs. Dora Crouch, Mr. Tommie Jett

Digest of Church Letters
For Year Ending September 30, 1957

	Baptisms	Church Membership	No. Tithers	Total Local Gifts	Gifts To Missions	Total Gifts	Per Capita 1956	Per Capita 1957
Bethel	10	209	25	$ 3,564	$ 332	$ 3,896	$ 29.95	$ 18.64
Cartledge Creek	3	166	43	8,137	2,717	10,854	82.19	65.38
Cobb Memorial	21	448	200	20,159	1,841	22,000	41,32	49.11
Cordova	6	625		15.509	4,904	20,411	30.84	32.66
Ellerbe, First	5	350	38	11,244	2,638	13,882	53.77	39.66
Faith	5	25	13	3,538	16	3,554	168.88	142.16
Gibson	12	149	25	5,530	868	6,398	47.72	42.94
Hamlet,								
Calvary	9	124	83	15,890	933	16,823	118.76	135.66
First	38	1191	295	51,413	10,765	62,178	60.31	52.21
Second	9	313	57	18,498	2,286	20,785	53.55	66.41
Hoffman	2	98		3,180	542	3,722	31.55	37.97
Laurel Hill	9	41	5	3,564	701	4,265	117.55	104.02
Laurinburg,								
East	25	147	45	10,266	1,522	11,788	96.62	80.32
First	25	763	150	39,982	12,226	52,208	58.41	68.42
McDonald	11	216	50	10,767	1,416	12,183	44,76	56.40
Marston	5	67	8	2,400	303	2,703	38.01	40.35
Midway	18	209	42	7,492	629	8,121	40.93	38.85
Mount Olive	13	153	49	7,279	619	7,898	47.73	51.62
New Hope	11	158		214		214	1.58	1.35
Norman	5	42	5	1,105	168	1,273		30.31
Oak Ridge	14	69	23	8,748	71	8,828	110.74	127.95
Old Hundred	16	32	3	879	10	889	91.17	27.78
Pee Dee	14	521	90	18,227	2,564	20,701	41.61	39.90
Pine Grove	3	253	92	19,944	1,511	21,455	103.96	84.80
Pleasant Grove	10	284	50	10,187	818	11,005	37.09	38.75
Rockingham, East	27	288	100	18,394	1,542	19,936	83.79	69.22
Rockingram, First	24	809	174	65,419	12,337	77,756	93.60	96.11
Saron	8	89	16	5,026	563	5,589	39.82	62.79
Skyway	23	68	20	3,975	50	4,025	80.65	59.19
Spring Hill	10	186	40	9,837	1,500	11,337	49.31	60.95
Totals	438	8317	1776	$409,947	$67,128	$477,075	$ 56.03	$ 57.37

COMPARATIVE FIGURES

	1955	1956	1957
Local	$332,166.58—83.9%	$394,712.00—85.6%	$409,998.00—85.9%
Missions	$ 62,323.24—16.1%	$ 66,142.00—14.4%	$ 67,044.00—14.1%
Totals	$395,489.82	$460,854.00	$477,042.00
Baptisms	475	556	431
Church Membership	8,097	8,225	8,312

*Odd cents have been omitted except for the per capita gifts and one column in the comparative figures.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Ordained Baptist Ministers Holding Membership In The Churches Of The Pee Dee Baptist Association

Name Address	Church where member	Work
R. R. Bolton, Rt. 4, Rockingham	Midway	
Doran, E. Cooke, Hamlet	Skyway	Pastor
W. J. Culler, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	New Hope	
W. T. Currie, Rt. 2, Rockingham	Bethel	Pastor
L. M. Deaton, Hoffman	Hoffman	
Charles T. Dorman, Wake Forest	Wake Forest	Pastor
C. C. Dry, Oakboro	Marston	
G. J. Earp, 29 Church St., Rockingham	Rockingham, East	
J. H. Gainey, Rockingham	Faith	Pastor
E. N. Gardner, Laurinburg, E. Church	Laurinburg, First	Pastor

R. B. Glazner, Cordova	Cordova	Pastor
Lee Horne, 66 King Edward St., Rockingham	Old Hundred	Pastor
Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	Bethel	Pastor
E. N. Johnson, Wagram	Spring Hill	Pastor
H. V. Kinney, East Rockingham	Cobb Memorial	Pastor
Roby Leach, Rt. 2, Rockingham	Marston	Pastor
G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham	Rockingham, First	Pastor
O. W. McManus, Gibson	Laurel Hill	Pastor
H. H. McMillan, Wagram	Spring Hill	.....
W. A. McKnight, Rt. 2, Rockingham	Mount Olive	Pastor
Ellis L. Marks, Rt. 2, Rockingham	Midway	Pastor
D. E. Parkerson, Gibson	Gibson	Pastor
H. S. Price, Rockingham	Pleasant Grove	Pastor
W. R. Purcell, Laurinburg	Laurinburg, First	Associate Pastor
Billy G. Rivers, Box 246, Rockingham	Pee Dee	Pastor
Robert Rollins, 804 McDonald Ave., Hamlet	N. Laurinburg	Pastor
Cloyes Starnes, 512 Henderson St., Hamlet	Hamlet, Calvary	Pastor
D. J. Stirk, Rt. 3, Rockingham	Roberdell	Pastor
J. M. Smith, Rockingham	Cordova	.....
Cecil Smith, E. Laurinburg	Laurinburg, East	Pastor
D. C. Sullivan, Robbins	Calvary, Montgomery Asso.	Pastor
L. A. Talbert, Rt. 4, Rockingham	Cartledge Creek	Pastor
W. J. Thompson, Box 468, Hamlet	Hamlet, Second	Pastor
C. A. Tuttle, Rockingham	Oak Ridge	Pastor
J. W. Wallace, Rockingham	Rockingham, East	Pastor
Jack D. Weaver, Ellerbe	Ellerbe, First	Pastor
J. B. Willis, 612 Rice St., Hamlet	Hamlet, First	Pastor
R. T. Willis, 501 Oak St., Hamlet	Hamlet, First	Pastor
C. R. Yarborough, 905 Airport Rd., East Rockingham, Pine Grove		Pastor

Ministers Ordained During The Year

Name	Address	Church
Lee Horne,	66 King Edward St., Rockingham, N. C.	Cobb Memorial
Horace Moree,	Lincolnton, N. C.	Cobb Memorial
Robert W. Rollins,	804 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, N. C.	Laurinburg, First

Students For The Ministry

Name	Address	Church
Eugene McNair,	Wake Forest College	Cartledge Creek
Floyd W. Parker,	Wingate Jr. College	Rockingham, East

Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors

Name	Address	Church Membership	Work
Miss C. Holcomb,	Ellerbe, N. C.,	Ellerbe, First,	Educational Director

Donald E. Neal, McKinnon Ave., Hamlet ..... Hamlet, First, Minister of Music & Education.
Miss Peggy Morris, Rockingham, Rockingham, First Educational Director
Miss Daphne Boone, Rockingham, Rockingham, East Educational Director
W. R. Purcell, Laurinburg ..... Laurinburg, First Ass't Pastor

Church Librarians

Name	Address	Church
Miss Doris Ann McLaurin	Gibson	Gibson
Miss Mary Britt	Hamlet	Hamlet, First
Mrs. A. R. Gibson	Hamlet	Oak Ridge
Miss Peggy Morris	Rockingham	Rockingham, First
Miss Margaret Ussery	Rt. 1, Ellerbe	Saron
Mrs. Douglas Clark	Wagram	Spring Hill

Ministers Licensed This Year

Name	Address	Church
David E. Hudson	Rt. 4, Rockingham	Bethel
Lamar Robinson	Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem	Hamlet, First
James L. Clayton	Rt. 1, Hamlet	Hamlet, Second
Carl White	Maxton	Laurinburg, East
Howard C. Benoy	Rockingham	Pee Dee
Willard Singletary	Box 420, East Rockingham	Pine Grove
W. G. Stone	East Rockingham	Pine Grove
Lynwood Bryant	302 Stillwell St., East Rockingham	Pine Grove

Choir Directors

BETHEL: Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham; CARTLEDGE CREEK: Mrs. Fred Brown; Rt. 3, Rockingham; COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. Ruth Primm, Airport Rd., East Rockingham; CORDOVA: Miss Martha Snead, Cordova; ELLERBE, FIRST: Mrs. Jack D. Weaver, Ellerbe; FAITH: Grady Williams, Rt. 2, Rockingham; GIBSON: None;

HAMLET, CALVARY: B. W. Sellers, Sr., 400 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet; HAMLET, FIRST: Donald E. Neal, McKinnon Ave., Hamlet; HAMLET, SECOND: Mrs. Frances Griffin, 102 Fayetteville St., Hamlet; HOFFMAN: Mrs. Claud Butler, Hoffman; LAUREL HILL: Frank Munn, Laurel Hill;

LAURINBURG, FIRST: Winfred McCaskill, Aberdeen Rd., Laurinburg; LAURINBURG, FIRST: Mrs. J. H. Bone, 910 S. Main St., Laurinburg; McDONALD: J. H. Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham; MARSTON: Mrs. Betty Gibson, Rockingham;

MIDWAY: Tom Vaughn, Rt. 4, Rockingham; MOUNT OLIVE: B. L. KELLY, Ardsley Rd., Rockingham; NEW HOPE: David Tilley, Rt. 1, Ellerbe; NORMAN: Mrs. Marjorie Jones, Rt. 2, Candor; OAK RIDGE: P. M. Carnes, Rockingham; OLD HUNDRED: None; PEE DEE:

Oliver R. Moore, Rockingham; PINE GROVE: Eldridge Clark, 31 Flowers St., Rockingham;

PLEASANT GROVE: Herbert Diggs, Flowers St., Rockingham; ROBERDELL: Fred Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham; ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Floyd Parker, Wingate, N. C.; ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Miss Frances Cartner, Rockingham; SARON: Jack Meacham, Ellerbe; SKYWAY: G. C. Bass; Laurinburg; SPRING HILL: Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram; LAURINBURG, NORTH: None.

Organists Or Pianists

BETHEL: Loretta Shepherd, Rt. 3, Rockingham; CARTLEDGE CREEK: Mrs. Farrel Poole, Rt. 3, Rockingham; COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. Ruth Primm, Airport, Rd., East Rockingham; CORDOVA: Miss Martha Sneed, Miss Norma Spencer, Cordova; ELLERBE: Miss Ann McLeod, Ellerbe; FAITH: Miss Flora Prevatte, 9th. Ave., East Rockingham;

GIBSON: Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson; HAMLET, CALVARY: Mrs. Paul E. Craven, 208 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet; HAMLET, FIRST: Mrs. J. M. Hall & Mrs. W. M. Pearce, Hamlet; HAMLET, SECOND: Mrs. Grace McIntyre, 712 E. Hamlet Ave., Hamlet; HOFFMAN: Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman;

LAUREL HILL: Miss Vertie Rayburn, Laurel Hill; LAUINBURG, EAST: Miss Jeanette Deaver & Mrs. B. L. Ansley, Laurinburg; LAURINBURG, FIRST: Mrs. J. H. Bone, 910 S. Main St., Laurinburg; McDONALD: Miss Joanne Haiger, Rt. 2, Rockingham; MARSTON: Mrs. C. E. Gough, Marston; MIDWAY: Mrs. Emily Williams, Rt. 4, Rockingham;

MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Pauline Hinkle, Rt. 2, Rockingham; NEW HOPE: None; NORMAN: Miss Elizabeth Reynolds, Rt. 2, Candor; OAK RIDGE: Miss Sherry Tuttle, Rt. 2, Rockingham; OLD HUNDRED: None; PEE DEE: James McCaskill & Miss Pauline Tyson, Rockingham; PINE GROVE: Eldridge Clark, 31 Flowers St., East Rockingham; PLEASANT GROVE: Miss Bobbie Dabbs, Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham; ROBERDELL: Miss Sarah Jane Gardner, Rt. 3, Rockingham;

ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Mrs. John W. Wallace, Rockingham; ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Miss Frances Cartner, Rockingham; SARON: Mrs. Earline Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead; SKYWAY: Miss Golia Hulon, Laurinburg; SPRING HILL: Mrs. W. T. Crump, Wagram; LAURINBURG, NORTH: Mrs. Roy Davis, Rt. 1, Laurinburg.

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Ellis L. Marks, Clerk, Rt. 2, Box 299, Rockingham, N. C. W. J. Thompson, Moderator, Hamlet, N. C. Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Bethel	R	1927	4	W. T. Currie, Rockingham, R3	10	2	5	157	52	209	2	25	*	*			1250
Cartledge Creek	R	1820	4	L. A. Talbert, Rockingham, R3	3	3	1	150	16	166	1	43	*		*		3825
Cobb Memorial	C	1909	4	No Pastor at Present	21	7	36	416	32	448	2	200	*	*			5200
Cordova	T	1896	4	Robert T. Glazner, Cordova	6	6	26	356	269	625	2		*				5460
Ellerbe, First	T	1913	4	Jack D. Weaver, Ellerbe	5	9	3	258	92	350	1	38	*				3900
Faith	R	1956	4	J. H. Gainey, Rockingham	5	1		25		25	2	13					1224
Gibson	T	1884	4	D. E. Parkerson, Gibson, Henderson St.	12	8	6	120	29	149		25	*	*	*		3300
Hamlet, Calvary	C	1955	4	H. Cloyes Starnes, Hamlet	9	16	19	121	3	124	1	83	*		*		3300
Hamlet, First	C	1890	4	J. B. Willis, Hamlet, 612 Rice	38	45	87	1064	127	1191	1	295	*	*			4400
Hamlet, Second	C	1939	4	W. J. Thompson, Hamlet	9	10	18	263	50	313	2	57	*	*			4875
Hoffman	V	1908	2	C. T. Dorman, Wake Forest	2	2	3	55	43	98	1		*	*			900
Laurel Hill	T	1954	4	O. W. McManus, Gibson	9		4	33	8	41	1	5	*	*	*		1500
Laurinburg, East	T	1911	4	Cecil Smith, East Laurinburg	25	6	4	146	1	147	3	45	*				4160
Laurinburg, First	C	1879	4	E. N. Gardner, Laurinburg, Church St.	25	53	118	663	100	763	1	150	*	*	*	1	5400
McDonald	R	1920	4	W. A. McKnight, Rockingham, R2	11	6	10	179	37	216	2	50	*		*		2210
Marston	V	1939	4	Roby Leach, Rockingham, R2	5	3	1	58	9	67	2	8					960
Midway	V	1918	4	Ellis L. Marks, Rockingham, R2	18	15	54	160	49	209	2	42					4680
Mount Olive	R	1930	4	W. A. McKnight, Rockingham	13	16	9	135	18	153	3	49	*				2448
New Hope	R	1933	4	David E. Hudson, Rockingham, R3	11	1		76	82	158	1						160
Norman	V	1956	4	D. C. Sullivan, Robbins	5	5	2	40	2	42	1	5					630
Oak Ridge	R	1953	4	C. A. Tuttle, Rockingham, R2	14	1	1	63	6	69	2	23	*				3900
Old Hundred	V	1956	4	Lee Horne, Rockingham, P. O. Box 246	16	3		29	3	32	1	3					1200
Pee Dee	V	1917	4	Billy G. Rivers, Rockingham	14	15	8	376	145	521	2	90	*				5200
Pine Grove	T	1952	4	C. R. Yarborough, E. Rockingham	31	57	7	230	23	253	2	92	*				4420
Pleasant Grove	R	1882	4	H. S. Price, Rockingham	10	2	16	246	38	284	1	50	*				4770
Roberdell	V	1887	4	D. J. Stirk, Rockingham, R3	29	19	6	189	35	224	2	35	*				3900
Rockingham, East	C	1919	4	J. W. Wallace, Rockingham	27	22	10	226	13	288	1	100	*				4680
Rockingham, First	C	1879	4	G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham	24	46	43	680	129	809	1	174	*				6000
Saron	R	1826	4	W. T. Currie, Rockingham, R3	8	6	6	55	34	89	2	16	*		*		1500
Skyway	R	1955	4	Doran Cooke, Hamlet	23	7	6	65	3	68	2	20					1520
Spring Hill	T	1813	4	E. N. Johnson, Wagram	10	5	13	153	33	186	1	40	*		*		2400
Laurinburg, North	V	1957	4	Robert W. Rollins, Hamlet	10	8		41		41	2	15	*				1200
Totals					**458**	**405**	**522**	**6828**	**1481**	**8309**	**50**	**1791**				**1**	**100472**

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

G. Carl Lewis
Associational Superintendent
Rockingham

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted In Classes and Depts.	SS Mission Enrol.	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	VBS Enrolment	Average Attendance VBS	Jan. Bible Study	No. Training Schools
Bethel	Norman Williams, Rockingham, R3	10	...	15	15	35	30	...	30	....	25	2	4	...	166	115	58	40	...	..
Cartledge Creek	Douglas Allen, Rockingham, R3	...	18	14	16	14	11	13	8	30	33	...	3	...	160	95	75	63	...	...
Cobb Memorial	Clarence Primm, E. Rockingham	...	12	27	33	39	56	18	...	....	157	..	17	...	357	....	184	143	...	...
Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Cordova	..	27	15	48	58	47	20	...	....	112	...	5	...	332	238	173	160	...	...
Ellerbe, First	C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe	...	20	15	30	25	25	23	...	50	90	23	6	...	307	161	136	112	...	...
Faith	J. F. Richardson, Rockingham, R1	...	...	26	...	20	11	...	23	....	29	...	...	...	93	61	....	....	...	...
Gibson	J. N. Walker, Gibson	...	9	5	11	16	19	5	...	22	19	..	3	...	109	72	83	73	..	...
Hamlet, Calvary	J. H. Smith, Hamlet, 610 Madison A.	...	25	14	26	26	30	...	...	71	....	5	4	...	201	113	96	75	...	1
Hamlet, First	E. L. Robinson, Hamlet, 317 Spring	6	79	42	70	108	110	...	50	226	191	18	6	...	915	481	244	226	*	2
Hamlet, Second	J. A. Covington, S. Hamlet, Fayettville	10	22	27	40	56	30	22	...	38	100	...	...	...	345	188	118	104	*	...
Hoffman	James Laton, Hoffman	...	6	5	7	13	5	8	12	4	37	1	...	...	97	51	46	42	...	1
Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, Laurel Hill, R1	10	...	12	15	4	7	...	...	....	41	12	5	...	106	43	66	55	*	...
Laurinburg, East	Paul Overman, Laurinburg, G. Acres	..	8	26	22	15	10	14	10	15	73	23	3	...	219	163	135	102	..	1
Laurinburg, First	E. M. Stubbs, Laurinburg, Yadkin A.	40	48	42	93	100	64	62	...	125	122	32	6	90	824	410	216	127	...	2
McDonald	R. Cecil McDonald, East Rockingham	...	13	24	21	23	16	14	...	43	44	...	6	...	204	128	83	77	...	...
Marston	J. M. Gammons, Marston	...	...	5	9	3	6	8	...	16	...	...	...	...	47	40	27	24	...	...
Midway	Clyde Benoist, Rockingham, R3	...	10	20	34	34	33	11	...	18	64	...	...	...	224	120	124	107	*	...
Mount Olive	Guy Berryman, Rockingham, Box 362	...	21	18	18	26	23	...	...	43	43	...	3	...	195	98	85	28	...	...
New Hope	John Raines, Ellerbe, R1	...	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	....	20	..	6	...	76	40	....	....	...	...
Norman	E. B. Haywood, Jr., Norman, Box 24	...	...	10	10	12	11	...	...	....	33	...	...	...	76	60	....	....	...	...
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Hamlet, R1	...	..	12	11	20	15	3	...	25	32	...	...	...	118	60	40	38	...	...
Old Hundred	J. E. Moore, Laurel Hill, R2	...	...	..	...	14	10	6	2	4	24	...	...	...	60	45	....	....	*	...
Pee Dee	Kenneth Anderson, Rockingham, R4	...	28	25	11	46	54	55	...	85	56	11	4	...	375	210	124	110	*	...
Pine Grove	W. L. Sullivan, E. Rockingham	...	25	18	32	62	30	8	26	51	89	...	...	...	341	228	134	130	...	...
Pleasant Grove	Caston Rayfield, Rockingham, R1	...	19	14	39	30	25	6	6	23	38	5	5	...	209	122	130	116	...	...
Roberdell	Gurney L. Hinson, Rockingham	...	3	12	18	25	12	12	28	35	40	..	3	...	188	140	93	85	...	...
Rockingham, East	Miss Daphne Boone, Rockingham	...	25	20	32	60	40	17	16	35	93	...	3	...	341	219	95	85	...	1
Rockingham, First	James H. Pittman, Rockingham	7	54	48	85	90	84	23	14	83	236	93	7	...	824	431	260	218	*	1
Saron	Truett Covington, Ellerbe, R1	..	5	5	13	15	8	2	9	....	30	...	2	...	89	58	72	66	...	...
Skyway	Earl Bass, Laurinburg	...	...	...	17	56	31	...	...	49	49	...	2	...	204	74	....	....	*	...
Spring Hill	D. W. Smith, Wagram	6	11	8	16	17	10	18	...	17	85	7	...	...	205	112	45	40	...	...
Laurinburg, North	Eugene Moore, Laurinburg, Wagram R.	Reported with Laurinburg, First																		
Totals		**89**	**488**	**524**	**802**	**1072**	**863**	**368**	**234**	**1108**	**2005**	**232**	**103**	**90**	**7980**	**4376**	**2942**	**89**	...	**9**

Table C — THE TRAINING UNION

Churches	L. M. Williamson Associational Director Hamlet, N. C. Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults 35 and up	Gen. Officers Enrol.	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Bethel	Wilber Richardson, Rockingham	...	...	10	...	10	...	...	10	...	4	34	25	...
Cartledge Creek	Martin Haywood, Rockingham	...	7	7	11	16	20	..	10	11	2	85	35	...
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. R. D. Smith, E. Rockingham	3	5	5	24	17	11	...	18	19	7	109	67	...
Cordova	James Gibson, Cordova, Box 136	...	3	11	29	28	9	...	15	12	3	110	80	...
Ellerbe, First	C. C. Pusser, Ellerbe, R1	4	...	4	15	9	11	...	...	13	4	60	37	*
Faith	No Training Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Gibson	4	...	8	10	6	...	...	...	20	2	72	43	*
Hamlet, Calvary	T. J. Dunn, Hamlet, Champlain St.	5	4	8	17	13	10	...	23	...	5	85	62	..
Hamlet, First	Mrs. W. T. Lovette, Hamlet, High St.	...	6	47	54	63	...	15	...	83	5	273	140	*
Hamlet, Second	Arthur Hendricks, Hamlet	7	13	28	38	...	38	...	...	55	2	181	81	...
Hoffman	No Training Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laurel Hill	Archie Huggins, Laurel Hill	...	2	5	8	10	...	...	20	...	5	50	28	..
Laurinburg, East	Robert Archer, Laurinburg, E. Vance	5	8	10	...	8	5	8	...	20	2	66	52	...
Laurinburg, First	J. T. Uzzell, Laurinburg	...	...	25	43	22	12	..	...	22	3	127	50	*
McDonald	Mack Haigler, Rockingham, R2	...	14	10	17	10	5	...	12	12	6	86	59	...
Marston	J. M. Gammons, Marston	..	...	3	...	12	...	...	5	...	1	21	15	...
Midway	Henry F. Brown, Rockingham	...	...	12	18	15	7	..	...	10	2	64	30	...
Mount Olive	D. D. King, Rockingham, Oakwood Apt.	3	...	8	13	16	...	...	18	...	4	62	22	...
New Hope	No Training Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norman	No Training Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	Mrs. C. A. Tuttle, Rockingham, R2	...	...	8	7	12	...	...	13	...	5	45	33	*
Old Hundred	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pee Dee	H. C. Benoy, Rockingham, R4	6	...	15	16	23	12	...	16	17	4	109	72	...
Pine Grove	J. A. Caulder, Rockingham, Box 889	...	11	12	19	14	9	...	22	22	4	113	74	..
Pleasant Grove	Melvin Richardson, Rockingham, R1	4	6	10	11	19	7	...	23	...	3	83	48	...
Roberdell	Norman Adams, Rockingham, R3	3	3	6	16	8	13	3	...	35	6	93	60	...
Rockingham, East	Richard Clack, E. Rockingham	4	6	8	8	16	...	...	...	30	4	76	31	...
Rockingham, First	Joe Hines, Rockingham	23	15	40	60	46	15	...	36	33	4	272	142	...
Saron	Lewis Jenkins	No records kept							...	...	...	...	...	...
Skyway	Joe Edwards, Maxton	...	...	9	12	11	...	...	...	22	2	56	40	...
Spring Hill	Mrs. D. M. Watson, Wagram	4	12	..	17	11	...	...	12	..	...	52	32	...
Laurinburg, North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	**75**	**115**	**309**	**463**	**415**	**184**	**26**	**253**	**436**	**89**	**2365**	**1358**	..

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Thomas Yates Associational President Rockingham Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Bethel	Mrs. E. H. Baxley, Rockingham, R3	1	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	20	..
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. J. N. Gillis, Rockingham, R4	3	1	1	1	6	33	10	9	12	64	27
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. D. D. Smith, E. Rockingham	4	1	2	2	9	63	10	34	37	144	75
Cordova	Mrs. Van Bedford, Cordova, Box 127	3	1	2	1	6	30	22	30	20	102	10
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. T. C. Thomas, Ellerbe, R1	5	...	1	2	8	55	...	12	15	82	15
Faith	.....	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibson	Mrs. J. C. Bullard, McColl, S. C.	2	...	1	1	4	37	...	10	12	59	25
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. B. W. Sellers, Sr., Hamlet	2	1	1	2	6	19	5	11	24	59	37
Hamlet, First	Mrs. P. H. Liles, Hamlet, Rollins Ave.	18	2	7	5	32	203	10	32	57	302	122
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. T. H. Faulkenberry, Hamlet	5	...	2	1	8	66	...	23	20	109	43
Hoffman	Mrs. L. M. Deaton, Hoffman	1	...	...	...	1	10	...	..	...	10	...
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Etherine Munn, Laurel Hill	1	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	9	3
Laurinburg, East	Mrs. Daisy Deaver, Laurinburg	2	1	2	2	7	41	5	16	26	88	25
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. J. D. Bullard, Jr., Laurinburg	10	1	2	2	15	240	15	45	57	357	105
McDonald	Mrs. H. E. Frye, Rockingham, R2	2	..	2	1	5	40	...	11	21	72	20
Marston	Mrs. Ina Mae Powers, Marston	1	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	..	10	4
Midway	Mrs. T. W. Buckwell, Rockingham, R2	1	...	1	1	3	14	...	15	15	44	16
Mount Olive	Mrs. Dewey Ludlum, Rockingham, R2	1	...	2	2	5	21	...	13	10	44	16
New Hope	.....	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...
Norman	.....	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Margaret Ludwig, Hamlet	1	...	...	...	1	28	...	...	...	28	25
Old Hundred	.....	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pee Dee	Mrs. Helen Benoy, Rockingham, R4	3	...	...	1	4	40	..	...	10	50	25
Pine Grove	Mrs. Leavie Clark, East Rockingham	4	...	1	2	7	43	...	15	24	82	40
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Herbert Diggs, Rockingham	2	1	2	2	7	27	8	16	20	71	18
Roberdell	Mrs. J. W. Miller, Rockingham, R3	3	...	1	1	5	43	...	5	22	70	12
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Tom Allen, Rockingham, Box 532	2	...	1	2	5	42	...	8	16	66	25
Rockingham, First	Mrs. O. C. Shedd, Rockingham	8	1	2	5	16	147	11	39	94	291	109
Saron	Mrs. J. A. McRae, Ellerbe, R1	1	...	...	1	2	12	...	...	15	27	6
Skyway	Miss G. Hulon, Laurinburg, McKay St.	1	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	..	22	10
Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram	2	..	1	1	4	45	...	12	14	71	...
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Roy Davis	2	...	...	...	2	19	...	...	...	19	...
Totals	.....	**91**	**10**	**34**	**38**	**172**	**1379**	**96**	**356**	**539**	**2274**	**813**

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood President W. B. Barrington 114 Minturn Ave. Hamlet Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Jr. R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrol.	Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrol.	Grand Total Enrol.
Bethel	Carl Hudson, Rockingham, R2		32	32						32
Cartledge Creek	Jack Covington, Rockingram, R4		25	25						25
Cobb Memorial	Wilbur Stogner, E. Rockingham		24	24						24
Cordova	James Rasberry, Cordova, Box 45		9	9						9
Ellerbe, First										
Faith										
Gibson	B. M. Stubbs, Gibson, R1		34	34						34
Hamlet, Calvary	J. L. Pittman, Sr., Hamlet, Bawersfeld		20	20	1	8	1	5	13	33
Hamlet, First	L. H. Williamson, Hamlet, Marlboro		25	25	1	11	1	10	21	46
Hamlet, Second	Clyde Stricklin, Hamlet, R1	Henry T. Hogan, Hamlet, R1	40	40	1	17	1	18	35	75
Hoffman										
Laurel Hill	Carl Sampson, Laurel Hill		12	12						12
Laurinburg, East	Paul Overman, Laurinburg, G. Acres	A. Ansley, Laurinburg, Lees Mill Rd.	28	28	1	15	1	12	27	55
Laurinburg, First	Grady L. Stanley, Laurinburg	Bill Bullard, Laurinburg, 1st. St.	120	120	1	15	1	15	30	150
McDonald	M. P. Taylor, Rockingham, R2		22	22						22
Marston										
Midway		Arthur R. Grooms, Jr., Rockingham, R4			1	10				10
Mount Olive	M. L. King, Rockingham, Ardsley Rd.	George Rankin, Rockingham, E. Wash.	26	26						26
New Hope										
Norman										
Oak Ridge	Archie Furr, Hamlet, 731 Spring St.	D. A. Knight, Jr., Hamlet, Myrtle Ave.	12	12	1	8			8	20
Old Hundred										
Pee Dee	Jack Herring, Rockingham, Short St.	Billy G. Rivers, Rockingham	35	35	1	12	1	17	29	64
Pine Grove	J. D. White, Rockingham, Box 1175		12	12						12
Pleasant Grove		Melvin Richardson, Rockingham, R1			1	10				10
Roberdell										
Rockingham, East	J. W. Swann, Jr., E. Rockingham	Stancil Wilson, E. Rockingham	18	18			1	6	6	24
Rockingham, First	Dwite Debnam, Rockingham	Grady Herring, Rockingham	91	91	1	20			20	111
Saron										
Skyway	Curtis Byrd, Laurinburg		12	12						12
Spring Hill										
Laurinburg, North										
Totals			**597**	**597**	**10**	**126**	**7**	**83**	**189**	**806**

Table F — CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

Churches	R. T. Willis, Jr. Associational Missionary 501 Oak St., Hamlet Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrol.	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
Bethel	Edwin Hudson, Rockingham, R3	1	20	....	...	Broadman	...	.....	12500	6390	5000	....	100
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Fred Brown, Rockingham, R4	1	15	....	2	Baptist	...	10000	37500	10298	6500	25%	168
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Primm, E. Rockingham	1	30	700	24	Broadman	...	20000	108000	2936	27000	....	250
Cordova	Miss Martha Snead, Cordova	2	40	....	...	Broadman	...	15000	100000	1130	.....	23%	360
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Jack D. Weaver, Ellerbe	2	40	....	2	Broadman	*	18975	70975	.....	.....	700	200
Faith	Grady Williams, Rockingham, R2	1	11	....	...	Broadman	..	.....	6000	220	360	....	....
Gibson	Mrs. A. J. Gardner, Gibson	..	...	.....	...	.....	*	10000	45000	.....	.....	....	....
Hamlet, Calvary	B. W. Sellars, Sr., Hamlet, Hamlet Ave.	1	18	75	..	Broadman	*	.....	30000	3576	16700	120	....
Hamlet, First	D. E. Neal, Hamlet, McKinnon Ave.	5	115	300	...	Baptist	*	10000	103500	4977	.....	11%	1400
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. F. Griffin, Hamlet, Fayetteville St.	1	17	26	12	Broadman	...	3500	68000	11628	40088	10%	200
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman	1	16	....	...	Broadman	...	.....	10000	.....	.....	....	....
Laurel Hill	Frank Munn, Laurel Hill	1	6	....	1	Broadman	...	.....	12500	.....	2500	10%	30
Laurinburg, East	Winfred McCaskill, Laurinburg	1	21	.....	...	.....	*	8000	60000	356	3420	....	75
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. J. H. Bone, Laurinburg, S. Main	2	40	100	1	Baptist	...	18000	130000	.....	.....	14%	600
McDonald	J. H. Haigler, Rockingham, R2	2	65	.....	...	Broadman	...	10000	40000	10297	11000	9%	156
Marston	Mrs. Betty Gibson, Rockingham	..	...	.....	...	Broadman	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
Midway	Tom Vaughn, Rockingham, R4	2	50	....	...	Broadman	...	.....	15000	100	1657	200	120
Mount Olive	B. L. Kelly, Rockingham, Ardsley Rd	1	15	....	2	Broadman	...	.....	15000	129	.....	11%	78
New Hope	David Tilley, Ellerbe, R1	..	...	.....	...	.....	..	.....	3000	.....	.....	....	....
Norman	Mrs. Marjorie Jones, Candor, R2	..	..	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	10%	....
Oak Ridge	P. M. Carnes, Rockingham	1	12	62	...	Broadman	...	.....	8500	180	.....	5%	50
Old Hundred	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	Voice of Praise	...	.....	5000	529	.....	....	....
Pee Dee	Oliver R. Moore, Rockingham	2	40	.....	...	Modern & Broadman	...	11000	60000	2065	.....	10%	....
Pine Grove	Eldridge Clark, E. Rockingham	1	27	52	...	Broadman	...	8000	88000	.....	29585	....	....
Pleasant Grove	Herbert Diggs, Rockingham	1	..	....	..	Modern & Broadman	...	10000	54000	.....	3441	....	....
Roberdell	Fred Hudson, Rockingham, R3	1	...	.....	...	Broadman	...	10000	40200	6200	3516	....	....
Rockingham, East	Floyd Parker, Wingate	1	34	200	3	Baptist	...	21000	100000	.....	.....	10%	192
Rockingham, First	Miss Frances Cartner, Rockingham	6	164	1000	3	Baptist	*	15000	400000	190203	75000	8%	750
Saron	Jack Meacham, Ellerbe	1	...	.....	...	Broadman	*	.....	3000	626	.....	10%	55
Skyway	G. C. Bass, Laurinburg	1	20	....	...	Broadman	..	.....	15000	.....	.....	5%	70
Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram	2	30	....	...	Broadman	*	5000	75000	14760	.....	20%	150
Laurinburg, North	.....	Included in Laurinburg, First					...	.....	26500	.....	.....	....	....
Totals	.....	**42**	**846**	**2515**	**48**	.....	...	**203475**	**1742175**	**266594**	**225767**	....	**5004**

Table G & H — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Joe H. Smith
Associational Treasurer
Box 469, Hamlet

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not include Pastor's)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Bethel	Bertha Parker, Rockingham, R4	3896	20	239	277	207	148	168	150	701	1910	1200	3110
Cartledge Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rockingham, R4	10854	225	215	10298	597	351	122	1613	811	14232	3825	18057
Cobb Memorial	Douglas Thompson, E. Rockingham	22000	1986	951	1136	977	2208	886	4200	2251	13600	5200	19795
Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Cordova	20411	2108	922	1604	958	574	220	1140	1876	9404	5280	14684
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Irma Covington, Ellerbe	13882	300	2361	.....	956	333	578	.....	516	4844	3499	8343
Faith	Clyde Brigman, Rockingham, S. St.	3554	.....	250	220	228	39	300	740	120	2247	1224	3271
Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	6398	130	350	.....	441	312	30	.....	957	2220	2950	5170
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, Hamlet, 717 Spring	16823	471	541	3576	537	154	352	3380	1745	10756	2888	13644
Hamlet, First	R. L. Ross, Hamlet, 602 Ext.	62178	9114	1504	3819	3651	5787	531	1200	8620	34226	5500	39726
Hamlet, Second	Vester Smith, Hamlet, Second St.	20785	1496	1169	11971	1173	172	557	2812	982	20333	4875	25208
Hoffman	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Hoffman	3722	.....	1327	.....	138	90	125	....	272	1950	900	2852
Laurel Hill	Marshall Gibson, Laurel Hill	4265	.....	143	.....	160	24	50	1000	156	1533	1500	3033
Laurinburg, East	C. D. Bounds, Jr., Laurinburg	11788	888	684	102	404	762	360	2416	399	6015	4240	10255
Laurinburg, First	O. V. Stancil, Laurinburg, 714 Spruce	52208	9364	2184	659	3250	6361	126	2692	6820	31456	5400	36856
McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham, R2	12183	281	430	10297	727	1067	284	.....	316	13403	2210	15613
Marston	Benson Robbins, Marston	2704	60	22	.....	162	211	161	.....	55	672	1175	1847
Midway	Starling Lassiter, Rockingham, R4	8121	.....	435	100	481	390	200	633	792	3031	4680	7711
Mount Olive	Jack Mauldin, Rockingham, R2	7898	260	264	130	390	637	364	2169	209	4423	2448	6872
New Hope	None Reported	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	54	160	214
Norman	Benson Haywood, Norman, Box 26	1273	125	280	.....	100	....	37	.....	.....	643	630	1273
Oak Ridge	Mrs. D. A. Knight, Hamlet, 215 Myrtle	8829	265	62	181	291	51	169	.....	1269	2287	3900	6187
Old Hundred	J. E. Moore, Laurel Hill, R2	889	.....	....	164	.....	.....	50	365	.....	579	300	879
Pee Dee	Dozier Allen, Rockingham, R3	20791	910	1098	2065	994	922	325	3840	2545	12699	5200	17899
Pine Grove	Mrs. M. B. Caulder, Rockingham	21455	2055	1166	733	1206	682	680	9000	1528	17005	3675	20680
Pleasant Grove	Daniel E. Campbell, Rockingham, R1	11005	600	928	.....	501	629	145	2868	75	5417	4770	10187
Roberdell	Elizabeth Nicholson, Rockingham, R3	10416	300	262	6200	322	182	325	2624	494	10709	3460	14169
Rockingham, East	Mrs. G. J. Earp, E. Rockingham	19936	2008	539	73042	1629	536	275	5925	2110	86065	4685	90750
Rockingham, First	Mrs. E. R. Tull, Rockingham, N. Rand.	77756	10413	1338	190203	2637	993	319	7690	6548	220141	6000	226141
Saron	Mrs. Helen Covington, Ellerbe	5589	.....	.....	626	201	15	238	.....	154	1234	1500	2734
Skyway	G. C. Bass, Laurinburg, McKay St.	4025	140	453	.....	230	254	213	563	350	2203	1520	3723
Spring Hill	E. T. Nassif, Wagram	11337	.....	426	14760	505	100	155	.....	1150	17097	2300	19397
Laurinburg, North	Hilton Stogner, Laurinburg	Included in report of Laurinburg, First											
Totals		477185	43519	20543	332168	24053	23984	8399	57020	43821	552388	97094	650280

Table I & J — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	R. T. Willis, Jr. Associational Missionary 501 Oak St., Hamlet Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects, Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for all Purposes
Bethel	Wyman Thomas, Rockingham, Box 179	111	85	25	....	5	....	50	50	6	333	3443
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. H. T. Allen, Rockingham, R3	2340	167	....	23	39	....	....	....	148	2717	20774
Cobb Memorial	Bobbie Bethune, E. Rockingham	739	280	40	54	256	100	50	100	222	1842	21637
Cordova	Mrs. Claud L. Parker, Cordova	23	360	240	469	2508	....	650	441	213	4904	19588
Ellerbe, First	Carl Wilson, Ellerbe, Box 233	700	300	133	117	118	625	331	102	143	2638	10981
Faith	Mrs. R. Wallace, E. Rockingham	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	16	3287
Gibson	Miss Lucy Gibson, Gibson	321	100	33	45	73	6	212	60	40	868	6038
Hamlet, Calvary	E. J. Hollingsworth, Hamlet, Box 407	120	....	53	31	529	....	25	....	175	933	14577
Hamlet, First	J. D. Patterson, Jr., Hamlet, Terry St.	3573	1100	600	663	2280	205	1500	248	596	10765	50491
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. J. W. Brigman, Hamlet	1620	200	15	55	66	....	....	....	330	2287	27495
Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman	204	60	68	50	90	....	....	6	64	542	3394
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Louise Gibson, Laurel Hill	328	25	26	2	18	118	150	25	9	701	3734
Laurinburg, East	Miss Patsy Mintz, Laurinburg	43	75	....	50	1166	45	75	50	18	1522	11777
Laurinburg, First	L. P. Wright, Jr., Laurinburg	6050	600	539	721	907	1150	400	150	1709	12226	49082
McDonald	Mrs. Nata Lee Martin, Rockingham, R2	633	156	40	82	142	130	119	113	....	1416	17029
Marston	C. E. Gough, Marston	55	36	33	10	....	44	80	45	....	303	2149
Midway	Mrs. J. Huggins, Rockingram, Box 827	209	120	12	9	34	....	135	110	....	629	8340
Mount Olive	Mrs. L. Jordan, Rockingham, Box 961	380	78	46	41	16	....	24	34	....	619	7491
New Hope	Otis Gains, Rockingham, Box 1134	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	214
Norman	Mrs. R. Russell, Norman, Box 85	134	....	10	....	....	....	18	5	....	168	1441
Oak Ridge	W. B. Barrington, Hamlet, Box 606	10	50	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	70	6257
Old Hundred	Miss B. Lou Norton, Laurel Hill, R2	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	889
Pee Dee	Miss F. Davis, Rockingham, Steele St.	1604	240	82	36	115	120	112	74	180	2564	20463
Pine Grove	Mrs. M. Sullivan, E. Rockingham	250	192	93	42	111	120	169	120	413	1511	22191
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lloyd Watts, Rockingham, R2	500	200	3	20	27	....	34	34	....	818	11005
Roberdell	Miss Jean Nicholson, Rockingham, R3	364	130	31	35	40	90	18	....	28	736	14905
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Gilbert McDuffie, E. Rockingham	1108	192	....	42	104	....	76	20	....	1542	92292
Rockingham, First	H. M. King, Rockingham, Scales St.	6012	750	102	238	2143	....	1388	300	1404	12337	238478
Saron	Mrs. Donald McRae, Ellerbe, R1	113	61	40	96	24	111	52	27	39	563	5589
Skyway	Joe Hamilton, East Laurinburg	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	3722
Spring Hill	Lawrence W. Parrish, Jr., Wagram	525	150	18	67	174	....	376	80	110	1500	20897
Laurinburg, North	Miss L. Newman, Laurinburg, Main St.	Included in Laurinburg, First report									....	.....
Totals	....	**28119**	**5717**	**2282**	**2998**	**10985**	**2864**	**6044**	**2220**	**5847**	**67130**	**719620**

HISTORICAL TABLE

Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
ichland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
edar Creek (A)			
ethlehem Meeting House (R)			
ersy Settlement, Davidson County			
artledge Creek (R)			
ocky River (A)			
ethleham, Montgomery County			
ine Woods, Rowan County			
ear Creek			
ethlehem, 2nd, (A)			
edar Creek (A)			
aron			
artledge Creek			
rown Creek			
ring Hill			
ethleham, Montgomery County			
endalls, Montgomery County			
ethel, Montgomery County			
ross Rds. Church, Montgomery County			
aron			
edar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
enezer, Stanley C.	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
ocky Church, (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
ring Hill	W. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
ew Union Meeting House, Mont. Co.			A. N. Nicholson
easant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
n. of Forks, Little River, Mont. Co.	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
ethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson
rown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
nion Church, Montgomery Co.			
ee Dee (A)			
aron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
ring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
ney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
easant Grove (A)	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
n. of Forks, Little River, Mont. Co.	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
n. of Forks, Little River, Mont. Co.	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
um Springs	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
aurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway		
artledge Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
ee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
t. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
ring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
ckingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
rown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
enezer, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
t. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
aron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
ndallas, Stanly	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
oy, Montgomery	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
easant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
ring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
artledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
easant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
urinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
rven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
adesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
ring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
lesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
ckingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
adesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
nsonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
ckingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
lkton	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
easant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
rown Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
ring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
d Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
ckingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
adesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
urinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
achland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
mlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
rven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
ffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
lesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
ckingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
lerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
adesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
ring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
bson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
mlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
rtledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
adesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews

HISTORICAL TABLE—(Continued)

1922—Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matt
1923—Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matt
1924—Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matt
1925—Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matt
1926—Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matt
1927—Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Dean
1928—Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Dean
!1929—Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Dean
!1930—Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Dean
*1931—Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Dean
**1933—Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Dean
!!1934—Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Dean
**1935—Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Dean
*1936—Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Dean
!!1937—Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Dean
**1938—Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Dean
1939—Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Dean
&1940—Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Dean
&&1941—East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Dean
&&1942—Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Dean
&1943—Wadesboro, First	C. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Dean
*1944—Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Dean
*1945—Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Dean
1946—Pleasant Grove (R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Dean
1947—Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Dean
1948—Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Dean
1949—Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Dean
1950—Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Dean
1951—Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Dean
1952—Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Dean
1953—Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
1954—Ellerbe, First	Bill Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955—Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McM
1956—Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McM
1957—Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark		
MacDonald (Fall)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis L. Ma

*** Minute adjudged 1st Place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st Place in North Carolina Baptist State Convention.**

**** Minute adjudged 2nd Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.**

! Minute adjudged 1st Place in North Carolina.

!! Minute adjudged 2nd Place in North Carolina.

& Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st Place in North Carolina.

&& Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd Place in South and 2nd Place in North Carolina.

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
MAR 27 1959
.9756
M66pe

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-third Annual Session

Spring Meeting Held With
ELLERBE BAPTIST CHURCH, ELLERBE, N. C.
April 22, 1958

Fall Meeting Held With
SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, N. C.
October 21, 1958

1958

Spring Meeting Will Be Held With
CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH, CORDOVA, N. C.
April 21, 1959

Fall Meeting Will Be Held With
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LAURINBURG, N. C.
October 20, 1959

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

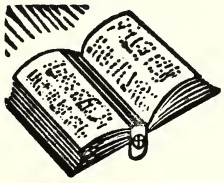
NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-third Annual Session

Spring Meeting Held With
ELLERBE BAPTIST CHURCH, ELLERBE, N. C.
April 22, 1958

Fall Meeting Held With
SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, N. C.
October 21, 1958

1958



Spring Meeting Will Be Held With
CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH, CORDOVA, N. C.
April 21, 1959

Fall Meeting Will Be Held With
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LAURINBURG, N. C.
October 20, 1959

CONTENTS

Annual Meeting Woman's Missionary Union 27

Associational Directory 5, 6, 7

Church Directories 46

Constitution 13

Digest of Church Letters 44

Executive Committee 5

Historical Table 59

In Memoriam 45

Messengers 9

Officers Baptist Schools, Southwide and State Boards and Institutions 5

Proceedings Spring Meeting 15

Fall Meeting 29

Reports

- Associational Missionary 38
- Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. 33
- Baptist Homes for Aging 41
- Baptist Hospital 32
- Baptist Literature 37
- Brotherhood 25
- Christian Education 36
- Evangelism 23
- Resolutions 31
- Sunday Schools 17
- Training Union 18
- Treasurer and Budget 42
- Woman's Missionary Union 22

Rules of Decorum 14

Statistical Tables Begin 50

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

Officers

Robert B. Glazner, Moderator ..... Cordova, N. C.
Wade A. McKnight, Vice-Moderator ..... Rt. 2, Rockingham, N. C.
Ellis L. Marks, Clerk ..... Rt. 2 Rockingham, N. C.
Miss Gwen Earp, Treas., First Baptist Church Hamlet, N. C.
Dr. W. M. Pearce, Historian, 112 Raleigh St., Hamlet, N. C.,
Trustees: C. B. Deane, Chairman, Rockingham; James W. Mason, Laurinburg; Lawrence Parish, Wagram.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
(See Article 8 of Constitution)

The Executive Committee now consists of the pastor of each church in the Association (See Table A at the back of this publication), plus one lay member from each church, and **ex-officio** members as noted in the Constitution. A Partial list of lay members follows: Cartledge Creek: J. D. Covington, Rt. 4, Rockingham; Cordova: Claude L. Parker, Box 121, Cordova; Ellerbe, First: C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe; Laurinburg First: Donald F. Jordan, Laurinburg; McDonald: R. Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Rockingham; Oak Ridge: W. B. Barrington, Hamlet; Pine Grove: Herman Smith, 215 9th Ave., Aleo, East Rockingham; Roberdell: Wm. L. Nicholson, Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham; East Rockingham: John Maness, Jr., Thomas St., Rockingham; Rockingham, First: James H. Pittman, Rockingham; Spring Hill: Lawrence W. Parrish, Jr., Wagram.

Officers, Baptist Schools, Southwide and State Boards and Institutions

Member, Board of Directors, Biblical Recorder: G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.

Member, Board of Trustees, Meredith College: Mrs. E. N. Gardner, Laurinburg; C. B. Deane, Rockingham.

Member, Board of Trustees, Wake Forest College: Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.

Member, Board of Trustees, Wingate College: D. M. Buchanan, Rockingham.

Member, Council on Christian Education: James W. Mason, Laurinburg.

Associational Representatives

North Carolina Baptist Orphanages: H. S. Price, Rockingham.
North Carolina Baptist Hospital: Cloyes Starnes, Laurinburg.
Biblical Recorder: Wade A. McKnight, Rt. 2, Rockingham.

Special Information

Associational Missionary: Rev. R. T. Willis, 501 Oak St., Hamlet.

Pee Dee Association W.M.U. Officers

Superintendent: Mrs. J. Thomas Yates, Rockingham.
Associate Supt.: Mrs. Ellis L. Marks, Rt. 2, Rockingham.
Treasurer: Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Rt. 3, Rockingham.
Y.W.A. Director:
G. A. Director: Mrs. H. B. Stone, Rt. 1, Box 187-C, Hamlet.
Sunbeam Director: Mrs. Bill Price, East Rockingham.
Prayer Chairman: Mrs. John H. Yates, 105 Everett St., Rockingham.
Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. Doran E. Cook, Jr., Spring St. Extension, Hamlet.
Stewardship Chairman: Miss Lois Tadlock, Rt. 4, Rockingham.
Community Missions Chairman: Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr., 501 Oak St., Hamlet.
Margaret Fund Chairman: Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, 206 Everett St., Rockingham.

Pee Dee Associational Sunday School Officers

Superintendent: Kenneth Haigler, Rockingham.
Song Leader: Bruce Sellars, 400 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet.
Vacation Bible School Director: Cloyes Starnes, Laurinburg.
Pianist: Mrs. Catherine McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham.
Adult Superintendent. R. E. Jenkins, Rt. 2, Rockingham.
Young People Superintendent: V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, 97-A, Laurel Hill.
Intermediate Superintendent: J. G. Maples, Rt. 1, 183-C, Hamlet.
Junior Superintendent: J. B. Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 221, Rockingham.
Primary Superintendent: Mrs. T. C. Thomas, Ellerbe.
Beginner Superintendent: Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, East Rockingham.

Nursery Superintendent: Mrs. Ray Yarborough, 905 Airport Road, East Rockingham.

Pastor Advisor: W. A. McKnight, Rt. 2, Rockingham.

Pee Dee Associational Brotherhood Officers

President: John D. White, Rockingham.

Promotional Vice President: Wilbur Sullivan, East Rockingham.

Secretary-Treasurer: Clyde Strickland, Hamlet.

R. A. Leader: Leon Jenkins, Rockingham.

Song Leader: Bruce Sellars, 400 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet,

Pee Dee Associational Training Union Officers

Director: Joe Allen, 105 Juanita Ave., Hamlet.

Associate Director: Mrs. Grace Stogner Wilson, 103 N. Church St., East Rockingham.

Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. D. C. Haithcock, 103 Juanita Ave., Hamlet.

Song Leader: Bruce Sellars, 400 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet.

Pianist: Mrs. Evelyn Kennedy, Rt. 2, Rockingham.

Adult Director: J. H. Williamson, Hamlet.

Young People Director: Mrs. Frank Nicholson, Rt. 2, McColl, S. C. (Member of Gibson Baptist Church)

Intermediate Director: Mrs. Howard Price, Rt. 1, Rockingham.

Junior Director: Mrs. Sam Key, Rockingham.

Primary Director: Mrs. W. C. Tyner, 217 Charlotte St. Hamlet.

Pastor Advisor: W. A. McKnight, Rt. 2, Rockingham.

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION STANDING COMMITTEES

1. Mission Committee:

Robert B. Glazner, Chairman, Cordova.
Mrs. J. T. Yates, Rockingham.
R. C. McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham.
W. Cecil Smith, East Laurinburg.

2. Finance Committee:

James W. Mason, Chairman, Laurinburg.
James B. Willis, Hamlet.
Joe Haywood, Rockingham.
Dr. Ralph Gandy, Rockingham.
Kenneth Haigler, Rockingham.

3. Program Committee:

E. Norfleet Gardner, Chairman, Laurinburg.
C. C. Taylor, Hamlet.
Charles B. Deane, Rockingham
Arch M. McMillan, Wagram.

4. Calendar Committee:

R. T. Willis, Chairman, 501 Oak St., Hamlet.
Kenneth Haigler, Rockingham.
Joe A. Allen, Hamlet.
Mrs. J. T. Yates, Rockingham.
John D. White, Rockingham.

5. Nominating Committee:

G. Carl Lewis, Chairman, Rockingham.
James B. Willis, Hamlet.
Mrs. G. C. Luther, Rt. 3, Rockingham.

6. Evangelism Committee:

Ellis L. Marks, Chairman, Rt. 2 Rockingham.
R. T. Willis, 501 Oak St., Hamlet.
James Bolick, Airport Rd., East Rockingham.

7. Seminary Extension Committee:

H. Cloyes Starnes, Chairman. Laurinburg.
E. N. Johnson, Wagram.
Clifton A. Tuttle, Hamlet.

NOTE: The Moderator and Associational Missionary are Ex-Officio members of all committees.

MESSENGERS TO SPRING MEETING APRIL, 1958

BETHEL: Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Currie, Rev. W. T. Currie, Mrs. Hobert Hudson, Mrs. Dave King, Mrs. Doris Nelson, W. G. Reynolds, Mrs. J. R. Stephens.

COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. J. A. Edwards, Mrs. Sam Hewitte, Mrs. T. G. Norman, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Stafford, Mrs. R. A. Swicegood, Lonnie B. Wilson, Mrs. Lonnie B. Wilson.

CORDOVA: Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Mrs. Katie McGee, Mrs. Elmore Snead, N. O. White, Rev. J. Marvin Smith.

ELLERBE, FIRST: Mrs. C. M. Brady, Mrs. Stewart Blakely, B. A. Clark, Mrs. J. D. Covington, Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Covington, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Haywood, Mrs. S. L. Hunsucker, Mrs. Agnes Laton, R. L. Rhyne, Rev. Jack Weaver, Mrs. Cliff McLeod, A. B. Welch, Mrs. Sam Williams, Mrs. Carl Wilson.

GIBSON: Miss Loyd McNeill, Mrs. Frank Nicholson, Rev. D. E. Parkerson.

HAMLET, CALVARY: J. R. Johnson, O. E. Shelley, Joe H. Smith, Rev. H. Cloyes Starnes.

HAMLET, FIRST: R. L. Griffin, T. C. Haithcock, Mrs. H. E. Hansen, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Donald E. Neal, E. L. Robinson, G. L. White, Rev. J. B. Willis, Rev. R. T. Willis.

HAMLET, SECOND: Mrs. William Black, Mrs. B. G. Farmer, Mrs. T. H. Faulkenberry, Joe R. Hartgrove, Mrs. J. G. Maples, Rev. William J. Thompson.

HOFFMAN: Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Mrs. Lee A. Tyner.

LAURINBURG, FIRST: Dr. E. N. Gardner, Mrs. C. W. Grandy, Mrs. John W. Jones, Mrs. Locke Walters, Mrs. P. L. West, Sr., Mrs. T. S. Wilson.

LAURINBURG, NORTH: Rev. and Mrs. Robert W. Rollins, Mrs. Jeannette Russell.

McDONALD: Mrs. H. E. Frye, Mrs. R. E. Jenkins, Mrs. George W. Jenkins, Rev. W. A. McKnight

MIDWAY: Mrs. A. W. Bridges, S. M. Cole, Mrs. Ellis Marks, Mrs. Micke McGrew, Mrs. Tera Terry, Vernon L. Watts, Mrs. Lizzie Williams.

MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Cecil Jenkins, Mrs. Wade A. McKnight.

NEW HOPE: Mrs. D. Edwin Hudson.

NORMAN: Mrs. Benson Haywood, Mrs. C. B. Haywood, Sr., Mrs. W. G. Reynolds, Rev. and Mrs. D. C. Sullivan, Mrs. V. S. Treece

OAK RIDGE: Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Gibson, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Lewis, Rev. Clifton A. Tuttle.

OLD HUNDRED: Rev. Lee Horne, Mr. and Mrs. Will Long, J. E. Moore, Miss Frances Moore.

PEE DEE: Mrs. Rosa Anderson, Mrs. J. T. Beane, Mrs. W. H. Bogan, Mrs. Sam Key, Mrs. Viola Story.

PINE GROVE: Mrs. Ethel Brooks, Mrs. Harvey Reynolds, Rev. C. R. Yarborough.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Howard Price, Mrs. Alex Watkins.

ROBERDELL: Mrs. Beulah McRae, James Meacham, Mrs. J. W. Miller, Rev. Douglas Stirk, Joe Talbert.

ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Mrs. Clayton, Miss Gwendolyn Anne Earp, Mrs. James English, Rev. John W. Wallace.

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Rev. G. Carl Lewis, Miss Fan Long, Miss Peggy Morris, Mrs. F. B. Stanley, Mrs. Hugh Warner, Mrs. J. T. Yates.

SARON: C. M. Covington, Mrs. Donald McRae, Mrs. Harry Nelson.

SPRING HILL: Dr. E. N. Johnson.

VISITORS: Rev. A. R. Brothers, Miss Irene Covington, Mrs. Alma Davis, Mrs. G. J. Earp, Mrs. S. W. Ellerbe, Billy G. Freeman, Mrs. C. O. Funderburk, Rev. Owen Gainey Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Mrs. Vance L. Hudson, Rev. Crate Jones, Mrs. Mildred G. Kirkley, Miss Doris Ann McLaurin, Mrs. J. R. McLendon, Jimmy McQueen, Miss Shelvy McQueen, Mrs. A. W. Porter, Mrs. Bill Price, D. E. Reynolds, Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Mrs. Ava Roberts, Mrs. Annie Webb, Miss Bertha Louise Webster.

MESSENGERS TO FALL MEETING OCTOBER, 1958

BETHEL: Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Currie, Mrs. Della King, Mrs. Doris Nelson, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Reynolds.

CARTLEDGE CREEK: Mrs. H. T. Allen, Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Forester, Mrs. Florence Pope, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Tadlock, T. G. Thomas.

COBB MEMORIAL: Rev. James H. Bolick, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Corder, Mrs. Pattie Deaver, Mrs. J. A. Edwards, Mrs. Sam Hewitte, Mrs. J. C. Stancil, Mrs. R. A. Swicegood.

CORDOVA: Mrs. Walter Bray, Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Mrs. Clyde Hinson, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Kearse, Rev. J. Marvin Smith, Mrs. Elmore Snead, R. R. Ussery, John Ussery, Mrs. John Ussery, N. O. White.

ELLERBE: Mrs. J. D. Covington, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Haywood, Mrs. Cyrus Pusser.

FAITH: Mrs. Flora Batton, Clyde Brigman, Mrs. S. L. Brigman, Mrs. J. H. Gainey, Mrs. J. F. Richardson, J. F. Richardson, Mrs. Grady Williams.

GIBSON: Miss Inez Herndon, Miss Loyd McNeil, Mrs. C. L. Stubbs, Miss Bertha Louise Webster.

HAMLET, CALVARY: Joe H. Smith, Mrs. H. B. Stone, Mrs. J. D. Wallace.

HAMLET, FIRST: Joe Allen, Miss Gwendolyn Anne Earp, R. L. Griffin, Mrs. Paul H. Liles, Rev. R. T. Willis, Jr., Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr., Dr. J. B. Willis.

HAMLET, SECOND: V. H. Blanton, Mrs. Hazel Blanton, Mrs. J. G. Braswell, Mrs. Joe W. Brigman, Rev. Doran E. Cook, Jr., Mrs. Doran E. Cooke, Jr., Mrs. J. A. Covington, Mrs. J. M. Eason, Mr. and Mrs. B. G. Farmer, C. P. Farmer, Miss Lillie M. Fuller, Mrs. R. R. Gardner, Mrs. W. R. Hartgrove, George S. Hodges, Mrs. H. T. Hogan, Mrs. J. T. Marsh, Miss Geneva McDuffie, W. C. McIntyre, Mrs. C. B. McKeithan, Mrs. George McMullen, Miss Barbara Horne, B. M. Smith, Sr., Mrs. J. M. Saunders, Mrs. Vester Smith, Mrs. C. S. Wentz, Mrs. Roy Woodard, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Farmer, Mrs. C. P. Farmer, Mrs. John McDuffie.

HOFFMAN: Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Mr. and Mrs. James L. Laton, Mrs. M. M. Tilley.

LAUREL HILL: Dr. O. W. McManus.

LAURINBURG, EAST: Marion Frye, C. T. Hudson, A. A. Morris.

LAURINBURG, FIRST: Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Grandy.

LAURINBURG, NORTH: Mr. and Mrs. Charlie E. Adcox, Mrs. G. C. Barr. Mrs. Richard Covington, Mrs. Roy Davis, Mrs. Frank Rhune, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Rollins, Mrs. W. H. Russell, Mrs. Rosa Lee Stubbs.

MARSTON: Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Gammons, Miss Gazette Gammons, Mrs. C. E. Gough, Rev. and Mrs. Roby Leach.

McDONALD: Rev. W. A. McKnight.

MIDWAY: Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hinson, Rev. Ellis L. Marks, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. McDuffie.

MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Cecil Jenkins, Mrs. W. C. Long, Mrs. R. D. Ludlum, Mrs. Jack Maulden, Mrs. Wade McKnight.

NEW HOPE: Rev. David E. Hudson.

NORMAN: Mrs. Benson Haywood, Mrs. Robert Russell.

OAK RIDGE: Miss Vera Byrd, Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Gibson, A. L. Lewis, Rev. and Mrs. Clifton A. Tuttle.

PEE DEE: Rev. A. R. Brothers, W. D. Forest, Rev. K. E. Haigler, Mrs. Nora Lee McKenzie.

PINE GROVE: Mrs. Ralph Davis, Mrs. Sara Deese, Mrs. Harvey Reynolds, Mrs. Marjorie Sullivan, Mrs. Bessie Williams, Rev. C. P. Yarborough.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. W. H. Gardner, Mrs. Leach Parker, Rev. and Mrs. Howard S. Price, Mrs. Ruth Wallace, Mrs. Marie Williams.

ROBERDELL: Rev. and Mrs. Douglas Stirk.

ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Mrs. David Brown, Mrs. Sarah Chappell, Mrs. S. L. Clayton, Mrs. G. J. Earp, Mrs. James English, Rev. R. D. Riggins, A. A. Sessoms

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Miss Frances Cartner, C. B. Deane, Rev. G. Carl Lewis, Miss Mary Luther, Mrs. Bill Price, Mrs. Hugh Warner, Mrs. Jesse B. Williams, Jr.

SARON: Truett Covington, C. M. Covington, Rev. W. T. Currie, Mrs. Donald McRae, Mrs. Harry Nelson.

SPRING HILL: Dr. E. N. Johnson, Mrs. John Lassiter, E. C. Smith, Mrs. E. C. Smith.

VISITORS: John C. Allred, Jr., R. L. Bausoum, Bill Black, Mrs. Bill Black, Chas. O. Burchette, Jr., J. Roy Clifford, Stanley Cole, Miss Linda Sue Corder, Barbara Eason, Mrs. T. H. Faulkenberry, Mr. and Mrs. Claude F. Gaddy, Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Mrs. Robert Glazner, Mrs. C. T. Hudson, Miss Helen Hudson, Mrs. Ruby Maples, Mrs. Lizzie McDowell, Coy Muckles, Mrs. Frank Nicholson, Mrs. P. M. Parks, Mrs. Lucy Rainwater, Mrs. Leonard Rea, Mrs. R. D. Riggins, B. W. Sellers, J. B. Smith, Sr., Mrs. Cecil Smith, Dr. Budd Smith, Mrs. Frank Steele, H. B. Stone, Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Thompson, Mrs. Edd Tomlinson, Jr., Mrs. Annie Webb, Dr. R. K. Young.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. This Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

Article 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches co-operating with the Association.

Article 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and three trustees, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not be eligible to succeed himself after being elected two successive years.

Article 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational and Benevolent together with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who co-operate with it.

Article 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

Article 6. The churches co-operating with this Association shall send to the Clerk in form prescribed by him an account of work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

Article 7. This Association shall meet twice a year at such times and places as may be agreed upon by the preceding session, or its Executive Committee.

Article 8. The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the Minister and one layman or lay woman from each church in the Association. The Moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Baptist Training Union director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, and Associational Baptist Brotherhood president shall be ex-officio members of the committee.

Article 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Co-operative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program Committee to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 10. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: Provided, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

Rules Of Decorum

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The Parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

PROCEEDINGS

Spring Meeting Tuesday, April 23, 1958

ELLERBE BAPTIST CHURCH
Ellerbe, N. C.

W. J. Thompson ..... Moderator
Robert Glazner ..... Vice-Moderator
Ellis L. Marks ..... Clerk

Theme: "Ye Shall Know The Truth" (John 8:25-32)

10:00-10:05 a.m.—Devotional, led by Robert Rollins, Laurinburg.

10:05-10:10 a.m.—Hymn, led by Don Neal, director of Music for the meeting.

10:10-10:15 a.m.—Presentation of Order of Business, by Chairman of Committee, D. E. Parkerson, Gibson.

10:15-10:20 a.m.—Roll Call of Churches.

10:20-10:25 a.m.—Welcome by Host Church, Jack Weaver, Ellerbe.

10:25-10:30 a.m.—Recognition of New Pastors and Pastors leaving.

10:30-10:40 a.m.—"To Know the Truth" Through the Sunday School, by Jack Weaver, Ellerbe, Associational Superintendent.

10:40-10:50 a.m.—"To Know the Truth" Through Music, by Don Neal, Hamlet.

10:50-10:55 a.m.—Hymn, led by Mr. Neal.

10:55-11:05 a.m.—Pastorial Leadership in Proclaiming the Truth, by G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.

11:05-11:15 a.m.—"To Know the Truth" about World Missions Through the Woman's Missionary Union, by Mrs. J. Thomas Yates, Rockingham, Associational Superintendent.

11:15-11:30 a.m.—Miscellaneous Business, Appointment of Committees.

11:30-11:40 a.m.—"To Know the Truth" Through a Continuous Program of Evangelism, by R. T. Willis, Hamlet, Chairman of Evangelism.

11:40-11:45 a.m.—Hymn, led by Mr. Neal.

11:45-12:15 Noon—Sermon, Compromise, by C. Ray Yarborough, Pine Grove.
Alternate, Jack Weaver.

12:15-1:15 p.m.—Lunch.

1:15- 1:25 p.m.—Devotional, led by H. Cloyes Starnes, Laurinburg.

1:25- 1:35 p.m.—Growing in Truth Through the Training Union, by Joe Allen, Hamlet, Associational Director.

1:35- 1:45 p.m.—"To Know the Truth" Through Brotherhood Fellowship, by W. Brooks Barrington Hamlet Associational President.

1:45- 1:55 p.m.—Report on Associational Missions, by R. T. Willis, Associational Missionary.

1:55- 2:05 p.m.—Miscellaneous Business, Report of Committees.

2:05- 2:10 p.m.—Hymn, led by Mr. Neal.

2:10- 2:25 p.m.—A Perplexed World's Needs For Truth, by Clifton A. Tuttle, Rockingham.

2:25- 2:35 p.m.—Responding to Truth Through the Life Service Club, by D. E. Parkerson, Gibson, Associational Counselor.

2:35- 2:40 p.m.—Hymn, led by Mr. Neal.

2:40- 3:00 p.m.—Message by Robert Glazner, Cordova.

3:00 p.m.—ADJOURNMENT

D. E. Parkerson, Chairman, Wade A. McKnight, Robert Rollins — Program Committee.

SPRING MEETING
Morning Session

1. The moderator, W. J. Thompson, called the meeting to order at 10:00 A. M.

2. Robert Rollins, pastor of the North Laurinburg Baptist Church led in the devotional, reading John 8:25-32 and leading in prayer.

3. Don Neal led the congregation in singing the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

4. The Moderator, W. J. Thompson, extended welcome to those attending the Spring Session of the One-Hundred Forty-third Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

5. The order of business was presented as printed by D. E. Parkerson, chairman of program committee, and upon a motion made by Wade A. McKnight, and duly seconded by Clifton A. Tuttle, was adopted.

6. The roll call of churches was the next order of business. One hundred forty-three messengers, whose names are recorded elsewhere, were present.

7. Words of welcome were extended by Mr. Covington, chairman of deacons, speaking for the host church, Ellerbe, First.

8. The next order of business was the recognition of new pastors and pastors leaving. There were no new pastors present. Those leaving were: Lee Horne, going to Oak Ridge Church in Concord; and D. E. Parkerson, going to Warsaw, First Baptist Church.

9. Jack Weaver, Associational Superintendent of Sunday School, brought a message on "To Know the Truth Through the Sunday School." He called to our attention that there had been a decrease in enlistment, enrollment, and attendance in Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, and Bible Studies. Jack Weaver moved the adoption of the report, D. E. Parkerson seconded the motion, which carried.

10. Don Neal brought a message on "To Know the Truth Through Music." He moved the adoption of the same and Wade A. McKnight seconded the motion, which carried.

11. Don Neal led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Praise Him, Praise Him."

12. G. Carl Lewis brought a message on "Pastorial Leadership in Proclaiming the Truth."

13. Mrs. J. Thomas Yates, Associational Superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union, spoke on the topic, "To Know the Truth About World Missions." She moved the adoption of same and D. E. Parkerson seconded the motion, which carried.

14. The next order of business was miscellaneous business and the appointment of committees. The following committees were appointed: Missions Committee, Robert Glazner, Chairman, G. Carl Lewis, R. Cecil McDonald, and Cecil Smith; Resolutions Committee, John Wallace, Chairman, Douglas Stirk, and Cloyes Starnes. Dr. Gardner requested that the nominating committee be instructed as to the duties of their office. W. T. Currie made a motion, which carried, to appoint a committee to study the duties of the program committee and report in the afternoon. The following were appointed to serve on this committee: Dr. E. N. Gardner, Chairman, R. T. Willis, Jack Weaver, W. T. Currie.

15. R. T. Willis, Chairman of Evangelism, spoke on the subject, "To Know the Truth Through a Continuous Program of Evangelism." He moved the adoption of the same and Robert Rollins seconded the motion, which carried.

16. Don Neal led the congregation in singing the hymn, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

17. C. Ray Yarborough, pastor of the Pine Grove Baptist Church delivered the Associational sermon using as a topic, "Compromise."

18. The Association adjourned for lunch.

19. H. Cloyes Starnes led in the afternoon devotional and spoke briefly on "Three Reasons for Devotion to Christ."

20. Mrs. Grace Stogner Wilson, Associate Training Union Director, spoke on the topic "Growing in Truth Through the Training Union."

21. A. R. Gibson, substituting for Brooks Barrington, spoke on the topic "To Know the Truth Through Brotherhood Fellowship." He reported that we have twenty-one Brotherhood Organizations in the Association. Brooks Barrington moved the adoption of the report; D. E. Parkerson seconded the motion, which carried.

22. R. T. Willis, Associational Missionary, gave his report, which is recorded elsewhere in these minutes, on Associational Missions. He moved the adoption of his report and A. R. Gibson seconded the motion, and the motion carried.

23. Miscellaneous Business and Report of Committees:

Our attention was called to the Clinic on the Forward Program which is to be conducted in Wadesboro on May 15, 16 and 17. The people are urged to attend.

Report of Resolutions Committee: Be it resolved that we the people of the Pee Dee Baptist Association express our deep appreciation for the fine services of the following pastors as they have labored among us: Billy G. Rivers, Lee Horne, and D. E. Parkerson. We heartily commend each of them to the respective associations to which they have been called, and recommend that a letter of commendation be sent to these associations; also, that a copy of this resolution be sent to the Biblical Recorder.

Be it resolved, that we, the people of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, express our sincere thanks to Brother Jack Weaver and the Ellerbe Baptist Church for the fine food and hospitality and to the program committee for such an informative and inspirational program we have enjoyed today.

Respectfully submitted,
Cloyes Starnes, Chm.
Douglas Stirk
John Wallace

The calendar committee gave their report. A request was made that all organizational offices be filled by the time of the Fall meeting and that all officers be voted on in the Fall meeting. Cloyes Starnes made a motion which was duly seconded and carried that this request be carried out.

A motion was made by Jack Weaver and seconded by Wade McKnight that the time be extended in order to hear Dr. E. N. Gardner's report from the Committee on Committees. The motion carried. Dr. Gardner made the following recommendation reference to the Committee on Nominations and submitted it as constitutional amendment to be voted on by the association at the fall session in October, 1958: A committee on nominations shall be elected at the fall meeting of the association, to serve for one year. It shall be the duty of this committee to make nominations for the following: a. Organizational heads—Sunday School superintendent, Training Union director, Brotherhood president, W.M.U. superintendent, Music director, Audio-visual director, Life Service Club counselor. b. Committees—missions, finance, program, calendar (to be composed of organizational heads and associational missionary), nominating, evangelism, Seminary extension, and other committees needed from time to time. In case of vacancies during the associational year it shall be the duty of this committee to nominate successors, and to submit the nominations to the spring meeting of the association, or to the executive committee of the association. In case of the decision of the association to have all nominations for general officers made from the floor, these words are to be recommended for addition to Article 3 on Officers: "nominated from the floor and", to precede "elected. . .", etc.

24. Don Neal led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Footsteps of Jesus."

25. Clifton A. Tuttle spoke on the topic, "A Perplexed World's Need for Truth."

26. D. E. Parkerson, Associational Counselor for the Life Service club, spoke on the topic, "Responding to Truth Through the Life Service Club." This was the first report on this new organization.

27. Moderator Thompson emphasized the fact that the resolutions committee of the W.M.U. stated that they would not buy in stores which sold beer.

28. Don Neal led the congregation in singing the hymn, "More Love to Thee."

29. Robert Glazner delivered an inspirational mes-

sage on the topic, "Abide by the Truth."

30. The spring session of the One Hundred Forty-third annual session was adjourned and the congregation was dismissed with prayer led by G. Carl Lewis.

W. J. Thompson, Moderator
Ellis L. Marks, Clerk

TO KNOW THE TRUTH THROUGH MUSIC

"The Bible is a sufficient guide for faith and practice." For generations, Baptists have repeated these words again and again, and yet it may be that some fail to grasp the true significance of their meaning. However, this statement is recognized as one of the great distinctive Baptist doctrines.

Our Baptist churches are alike, not because some ecclesiastical potentate tells us what we are to believe and how we are to worship, but because each seeking individual, with the Bible as a textbook and the Holy Spirit as teacher, has come to the same conclusion. We believe and we practice alike because of an inner conviction, not an external compulsion.

As Baptists we have grown spiritually and numerically because we have sought to follow the scriptural admonitions concerning the varied types of ministry which characterize our Christian witnessing.

Baptists believe in evangelism, education and worship. We appreciate those things which contribute to each. One ministry, important to all phases of work of our churches, is music.

It is interesting to see that in the history of religions, only two have developed the art of music to any degree of proficiency. In all other religions, we find the dirge and chant being used. For the most part, they result in a harsh or discordant sound. Only Judaism and Christianity have developed music as an integral part of worship. Since the advent of our blessed Lord, Christianity has far surpassed ancient Judaism in composition of praise and adoration. It can truly be said that wherever the name Christ has been received, He has placed a song in the hearts of the people. Indeed, the reasonable deduction is that Christians are the only people who have something vital to sing about in a world shrouded in doubt and discord.

When deliverance from the Red Sea and destruction of the armies of Pharaoh had been accomplished, Moses and the people of Israel sang the song recorded in Exodus 15:1-19.

There is no more graphic or inspiring poetic story to be found anywhere than this early religious song.

At another great event in Jewish historical narrative, we find that with instrumental music and great singing that David brought the ark of the covenant up to the tabernacle which had

been prepared for it. Details concerning the preparations for the transfer of this sacred symbol show that David and his people gave music a place of great prominence.

Turning to still another event in the life of Israel, we see that at the dedication of the Temple built by Solomon there was much music. This account is recorded in II Chronicles 5th chapter.

As one studies the Bible, he begins to wonder whether it is mere accident that the largest book in the Bible is a hymnbook, the book of Psalms, and that it is in the center of the Book of books.

As we turn to the New Testament, we are again reminded of the tremendous importance of music in religion.

The host of Heaven broke forth in the Judean sky with their "Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will toward men," Luke 2:14. "And the shepherds returned, glorifying and praising God for all the things that they had heard and seen," Luke 2:20. The heart of old Simeon soared as he rapturously praised God, holding the child Jesus in his arms. And, since that time, the hearts of men have been made to sing as never before.

During his earthly ministry, Jesus was often seen in the Temple, participating in the great worship services there. At no time did he utter any word of condemnation of the beautiful choirs and the songs they sang. On the night before his death, he completed the Last Supper with the traditional Jewish Hallel.

Paul, in his letter to the Ephesians and the Colossians, admonished them to teach one another in song. While in prison, he and Silas started a real revival in the jail at midnight, with only singing and praying.

On the Isle of Patmos, the last of the Twelve, John the beloved apostle, heard and then wrote of music such as never was heard by mankind before or since. The music had such beauty that it was "as the voice of many waters." It had such power that it was "as the voice of great thunder." And he heard "the voice of harpers harping with their harps," Revelation 14:2.

From the beginning to end, in the Old and the New Testaments, running like a scarlet thread, we have significant references to songs-songs which only our God places in a human heart. Surely, we have followed the plea of the psalmist in Psalm 96:1-2:

Oh sing unto the Lord a new song:
Sing unto the Lord, all the earth.
Sing unto the Lord, bless his name;
Show forth his salvation from day to day.

Thus, "Teaching the Truth Through Music."

Respectfully submitted,
Donald E. Neal.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

We are truly grateful for the opportunity to represent Woman's Missionary Union in the Pee Dee Association here today.

Our WMU of the Pee Dee Association is growing slowly but surely. We have two new societies since last April — one at North Laurinburg Baptist Church and one at Norman Baptist Church. We also have several new youth organizations. However, there are still three churches in our association who have no WMU organization at all.

Our women are working hard. Last October the Charlotte Region held their annual meeting at First Church, Rockingham and a six hour Leadership Conference followed this meeting. Our state officers and leaders taught in this conference and many of our women availed themselves of this opportunity.

In January Miss Beverly Neilson, State Sunbeam Chairman, led an eight hour Sunbeam workshop at First Church, Hamlet. The G. A. Director, Mrs. W. A. McKnight, arranged a similar workshop for G. A. Counselors in February at Rockingham First Church. We want to learn all that we can so that we may teach our young people as God would have us teach them. All these various conferences stress the four fundamental phases of our work—Mission Study, Community Missions, Prayer, and Stewardship. We feel that if we are true disciples of Christ we will want to share these truths with the world. Thus, we will be obeying that great commandment of our Lord, "Go ye therefore into all the world". Where is the world? The world is all around us. We of the WMU believe in beginning our missionary education at home. Some of our Sunbeams would put some of our adults to shame when it comes to this matter of missions. Our G.A.'s are working hard and learning much about missions, also. I do not want to repeat myself year after year but I must say again that our Young Women's Auxiliary is still one of the weakest parts of our work. These girls desperately need our prayers and all the help we can give them. They are our future missionary potential and we must not lose them.

We consider our Annual Meeting at Pine Grove Church on April 8 a great success. Miss Miriam Robinson, Executive Secretary of North Carolina WMU, spoke to us about our local work. Our missionary speaker, Mrs. W. W. Lawton, Jr. of the Philippines, brought an inspiring

message. She presented not only the needs of the Philippine people but of the whole world. We need more of our missionaries to jolt us out of our lethargy — to make the people of the world real to us so that instead of talking we will do everything in our power to give them the story of Christ. May we all strive to enlarge the Kingdom of God so that it will reach to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. T. Yates
Superintendent

"TO KNOW THE TRUTH THROUGH A CONTINUOUS PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM"

It seems that Jesus left no doubts in the minds of His disciples that they were to be His witnesses. On the evening of the Resurrection Day, Jesus said to them. "Peace be unto you: as my Father hath sent me, even so send I you." (John 20:21). A few weeks after, our Lord commanded: "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them. . . . teaching them . . ." (Matt. 28:19-20). Just before our Master returned to heaven, He declared: "Ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you; and ye shall be witnesses unto me, both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth" (Acts 1:8)

On the day of Pentecost, the Holy Spirit came in power upon the disciples, and they went out to witness for their Lord and Saviour. In spite of persecution, torture, death, they witnessed to Jesus, His life, His death, His resurrection, His ascension, His power to save believing sinners and to present them "faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy." As a result of this continuous evangelistic crusade, a mere handful of witnesses multiplied within the span of a normal lifetime to hundreds of thousands of Christians.

Perhaps the greatest reason that great areas of the world are still unevangelized is that Christians lost their evangelistic zeal for lost souls, and neglected the Great Commission of their Lord to witness for Him. Whatever the reason, we are informed that two-thirds of the people on this planet have never heard of God's Son coming to save sinners. The responsibility to share God's wonderful gift of life is heavy upon every blood-bought redeemed sinner; it is indeed the greatest responsibility in life —the winning of souls to Christ.

Dr. C. E. Matthew's great book, **Every Christian's Job,** he asks the question, "How can we know that we are responsible?" He proceeds to give evidence of our responsibility for the salvation of lost souls by stating: 1. We know (i.e., that we are responsible)

from what the Old Testament says in Proverbs 11:30; Daniel 12:3; Ezekiel 33:7, 8. 2. We know because Christ said so in Matt. 5:13; Mark 11.14, 20, 21; Matt 7:19, 20. 3. We know from the example of Jesus, John 1:43. 4. We know from the example of New Testament Christians, John 1:40-42, 45, 46; Philemon 11. 5. We know because of the cry that comes from the doomed in eternity, Luke 16:19-31. 6. We know because God offers great and eternal reward to the soul-winner, Daniel 12:3; Matt. 28:19, 20; James 5:19, 20. We are bound to try to win the lost.

How may Baptist Christians accept their responsibility and glorify God? Jesus declared: "Herein is my Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit; so shall ye be my disciples." (John 15:8). "A fig tree's fruit is figs; a Christian's fruit is more Christians," someone has said. Dr. C. E. Matthews, serving from 1947 to 1955 as secretary of evangelism for the Home Mission Board, suggest several things which will help Christians become soul-winners in the book, **Every Christian's Job.**

1. The pastor must have an evangelistic heart and try to win lost souls. He must be an example to his flock in evangelism, in preaching, and by leading in planning for soul-winning through an over-all planning group .

2. The name of this over-all planning group should be the church council on evangelism. The personnel of this council should be the pastor as chairman, the Sunday School superintendent, the Training Union director, the Woman's Missionary president, the president of the Brotherhood, and the chairman of the deacons. Not all churches have all of these agencies. If not, the council personnel would be limited to the heads of the agencies that do exist.

3. The church council on evangelism should meet about the middle of October, and lay out plans for the coming calendar year. These plans should be passed upon by the church in time for such plans to be put in the church calendar of activities for the year. The plans should include three things; two revivals a year; perennial visitation; and a program of training in soul-winning. Such a church program is within reach of every church, without regard to size or location. Any church which will adopt this program will have active, consistent soul-winners in its membership.

Every year there are thousands of Missionary Baptist churches not reporting one baptism. In 1954, 4,694 churches in the Southern Baptist Convention reported no baptisms. For a Baptist church to go twelve months without a convert should be sufficient cause for the members of that congregation to put on sackcloth and ashes. Plans and programs are as essential in winning souls to Christ as they are in raising money. When we do not plan to do things, usually they are not done. We must do something to make soul-winners of our church members. (Introduction of **The**

Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism, xi-xii).

Evangelism was first in the program of Christ. Evangelism is the spearhead of attack against the forces of evil in this world. It is the vanguard in the conquest of God's great army against the gates of hell as we try to rescue the deluded victims of Satan and lead them from darkness to light. Evangelism kindles and rekindles the flames of compassion in teachers, and church officers in our local churches. Without it, we drift into cold, clammy formalism and ritualism that breathe the breath of stagnation and death into church life. (Introduction of **The Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism,** xiii).

Submitted by:
R. T. Willis, Jr.

TO KNOW THE TRUTH THROUGH BROTHERHOOD FELLOWSHIP

Our overall theme for this year is "An Active Brotherhood in Every Church." We are grateful for the three brotherhoods that have been organized in this association during this year. We now have a total of twenty one (21) brotherhoods with only eleven (11) churches without a brotherhood. Our efforts will be continued throughout this year.

Our theme for this quarter is "Mission Minded Men," and in order that we might know and share the truth it is necessary for us to realize the true definition of missions is sharing the gospel with others. This sharing must be at home and beyond the seas. The good news (the gospel) is a trust committed to us. God gave it to us that we might share it with others, and the more we share it with others the more meaningful it becomes to us.

With the man power we now have available through our church brotherhoods we should be more determined than ever before to share the gospel with a lost world. We will know our Saviour better as we share with others. As we continue our brotherhood fellowship we should always be mindful of the manpower that is available in our churches. We should put forth our every effort to bring these men into christian fellowship through their membership in the church brotherhood. We must realize that this can only be done through our efforts.

We are grateful for the brotherhood work that is being done throughout the Pee Dee association and we offer words of encouragement to all concerned with the hopes that their efforts shall continue in this great endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,
Brooks Barrington

ANNUAL REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS IN PEE DEE

During the year from April, 1957, through March, 1958, it has been the privilege of your Associational Missionary to serve in some capacity in most of our churches. Associational officers of Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School, Brotherhood, Training Union, and Life Service Club have done commendable work, and new interest in these organizations is seen. There is yet much to be done throughout the Pee Dee Association if our people are to realize anything approximating their potential as servants of God.

A number of community surveys should be made, prospects located and enlisted; churches could have more definite training in church doctrines, evangelism, teaching, administration, and in the study of the Bible; in some instances, Vacation Bible Schools could be conducted for ten full days that our children might be blessed in a greater way; locations may be found where new teaching and preaching stations may be started that people now lost may be saved. Many things remain to be done in our work of associational missions. Let us labor that Jesus may be pleased.

During the year passed, the associational missionary was privileged to preach 51 times, teach 21 Sunday School classes; teach 35 study course classes, speak to 8 brotherhoods, 6 Training Unions, show 12 filmstrips, help in ordaining 2 ministers, help in ordaining 9 deacons; had 694 individual conferences, 49 group and 12 committee conferences; mailed out 3990 "Good News" bulletins, and 2418 cards, letters, and calendars; drove 9,930 miles, attended 226 meetings not mentioned above, including a number of State Baptist conferences.

If the missionary has been helpful in any way, he is thankful and grateful. Please feel free to call upon him at any time you think he may be of service.

Submitted by:

R. T. Willis, Jr.

SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, PINE GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH PEE DEE ASSOCIATION

April 8, 1958

PROGRAM THEME: "Ye Shall Be Witnesses"

Morning Session

Prelude:
10:00 a.m. Hymn: "We've A Story to Tell to the Nations."
Devotional: "Women Witnesses", Mrs. Henry Gamble, Supt. Charlotte Region.
Hymn: "I Love to Tell the Story."
Business:
Recognition of visitors and pastors
Welcome from President of Hostess WMU, Mrs. Eldridge Clark.
Appointment of committees
Announcements
Roll Call of churches
Treasurer's Report
The Work Of Witnessing: Mrs. Ellis Marks, Associational Supt.
Witnessing is Caring: Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Missions Study Chm.
Intercessory Prayer Is Witnessing: Mrs. John H. Yates, Prayer Chairman.
Witnessing Where We Are: Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr., Community Missions Chairman
The Testimony Of The Tithe: Miss Lois Tadlock, Stewardship Chairman
The Winning Ways Of Youth: Mrs. Paul Liles, YWA Representative, Mrs. W. A. McKnight, G. A. Director, Mrs. Bill Price, Sunbeam Director
Witness With Us: Mrs. Thomas Yates, Associational Supt.
Hymn: "Take My Life and Let It Be"
Offering
Scholarship Student: Eugene McNair, Wake Forest College.
Message: "What Difference Do YOU Make?, Miss Miriam Robinson, WMU Executive Secretary of N. C.
Prayer: Rev. C. R. Yarborough
LUNCH

Afternoon Session

PRELUDE
Hymn: "Jesus Saves"
Prayer: Mrs. Thomas Gibson.
Election of Officers
Charge to Officers
Prayer of Dedication, Mrs. Henry Gamble
Message: "His Kingdom Spread from Shore to Shore", Mrs. W. W. Lawton, Jr., Missionary to Philippines
Hymn: "Lead On, O King Eternal"
Benediction.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-third Annual Session

Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C.

Tuesday, October 21, 1958

Acting Moderator ..... Rev. Robert B. Glazner
Clerk ..... Rev. Ellis L. Marks

10:00 a.m.—Hymn: "Lead On, O King Eternal"
Worship: Scripture, Prayer ..... Rev. D. J. Stirk
10:10 a.m.—Business: Enrollment of Messengers, appointment of committees, and welcome of new pastors, etc.
10:25 a.m.—Hymn: "My Faith Looks Up To Thee"
10:30 a.m.—Baptist Hospital Report ..... Rev. K. E. Haigler
Hospital Representative
10:45 a.m.—Biblical Recorder Report ..... Rev. W. A. McKnight
Recorder Representative ..... Dr. L. L. Carpenter
11:00 a.m.—Baptist Children's Home Report ..... Rev. C. Ray Yarborough, Homes Representative
11:15 a.m.—Report on Public Morals and Temperance — Rev. Clifton Tuttle
Allied Church League Representative, Rev. R. M. Hauss
11:30 a.m.—Christian Education Report ..... Rev. James Bolick
College Representative ..... Dr. Budd Smith
11:40 a.m.—Home for the Aging ..... Rev. W. T. Currie
Home Representative ..... Rev. James M. Hayes
11:55 a.m.—Worship:
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Cloyes Starnes
Alternate ..... Rev. Robert B. Glazner
12:30 p.m.—Recess: Lunch—Fellowship
1:30 p.m.—Hymn: "Heavenly Sunlight"
Worship: Scripture, Prayer ..... Rev. Robea Leach
1:40 p.m.—Report of State comm. of Twenty-five — Rev. J. Roy Clifford
1:55 p.m.—Associational Missionary's Report, Rev. R. T. Willis, Jr.
2:05 p.m.—Cooperative Program Report ..... Rev. G. Carl Lewis
Program Representative ..... Dr. M. A. Huggins
3:05 p.m.—Business: Reports of Committees, election of officers, etc.
3:20 p.m.—Inspirational Address ..... Rev. R. D. Riggins
3:45 p.m.—Adjournment

Program Committee:
W. A. McKnight, Chairman
Clifton Tuttle
Robert Rollins

FALL MEETING
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Tuesday, October 21, 1958
Morning Session

1. The Fall meeting of the one hundred forty-third session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was called to order at 10:00 o'clock on the morning of Tuesday, October 21, 1958, by the Moderator, Robert B. Glazner.

2. The meeting opened with the singing of the hymn, "Lead On, O King Eternal," followed by Scripture, prayer, and comments by D. J. Stirk.

3. Motion was made by Clifton Tuttle, duly seconded, and carried, that those who have registered and will yet register during the day constitute the body for the deliberation of the business of the day. The motion carried.

4. W. A. McKnight, chairman of the program committee, presented the program for the day with a motion for approval authorizing the moderator to make any changes that become necessary during the day. Motion carried.

5. The moderator, Robert B. Glazner, appointed the committee on committees composed of the following: E. N. Johnson, Doran Cooke, and John Ussery. He also appointed J. B. Willis, Clifton Tuttle, and James Laton to serve on the committee for Time, Place, and Preacher.

6. The next order of business was the enrollment of messengers and the recognition of visitors.

7. The next order of business was the recognition of new pastors, who are as follows: Kenneth Haigler, Pee Dee; J. H. Bolick, Cobb Memorial; R. D. Riggins, East Rockingham; Richard Forrester, Cartledge Creek.

8. W. T. Currie, Associational representative for the Home for the Aging, gave the report of the Home for the Aging. He moved the adoption of the report. The motion was duly seconded and carried. Charles B. Burchette, Jr. spoke to the report.

9. The congregation joined in singing the hymn, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee."

10. Kenneth Haigler, Associational representative for the Hospital, gave the report of the Baptist Hospital. He moved the adoption of the report; the motion received a second and carried. Dr. Richard K. Young, Chaplain at the hospital, spoke to the report.

11. C. Ray Yarborough, Associational representative for the Baptist Children's Homes, gave the report of the Homes. He moved the adoption of the report; the motion received a second and carried. John Allred, Jr., field worker for the Homes, spoke to the report.

12. The report of the Committee on Committees was given by Doran Cooke. O. W. McManus, R. D. Riggins, and Robert Rollins are to serve on the committee on nominations. Carl Lewis, Kenneth Haigler, and T. G. Thomas are to serve on the committee on resolutions.

13. Doran Cooke extended welcome in behalf of the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet.

14. Clifton Tuttle, Associational representative for Public Morals and Temperance, gave the report on Public Morals and Temperance. He moved the adoption of the report; the motion was seconded and carried.

15. James Bolick, Associational representative for Christian Education, made a motion that his report be adopted without being read; the motion received a second and carried.

J. B. Willis moved that the time for Christian Education be extended five minutes; the motion received a second and carried.

Dr. Budd E. Smith, President of Wingate College, spoke to the report and pointed out the challenge and the needs of the college.

16. Wade A. McKnight, Associational representative for the Biblical Recorder, gave the report of the Biblical Recorder. He moved the adoption of the report; the motion was seconded and carried. McKnight also spoke to the report.

17. The congregation joined in singing one stanza of the hymn, "At The Cross."

18. Cloyes Starnes, Associate Pastor of Laurinburg, First Baptist Church, delivered the annual sermon.

19. The Association adjourned for lunch.

Afternoon Session

20. The afternoon session opened with the singing of the hymn, "Heavenly Sunlight," followed by the reading of Scripture and prayer by Robea Leach.

21. J. Roy Clifford, a member of the State Committee of Twenty-five, gave the report of the committee. This committee was appointed by the Convention to make a study of all phases of the Conventional work. A study is being made of the resources of the institutions in order to determine the needs and plan the course to follow in order to do the most effective work. The problem of accepting government funds for Baptist institutions is also under study. The committee, on approval of the General Board of the State Baptist Convention, employed a consultant firm, to make this study and to bring back their findings in order that the committee will be able to make recommendations to the convention.

22. R. T. Willis, Associational Missionary, gave the Associa-

tional Missionary's report. Mr. Willis made a motion which was duly seconded that the report be adopted; the motion carried. The report is recorded on one of the following pages of these minutes.

23. R. T. Willis, in the absence of our Associational Treasurer, Joe Smith, gave the Associational Treasurer's report. A motion was made by Mr. Willis, was duly seconded, and carried, that the report be adopted. This report is recorded in full on one of the following pages.

24. G. Carl Lewis, Associational Representative for the Cooperative Program, gave the report on the Cooperative Program. Mr. Lewis made a motion for the adoption of the report; motion was duly seconded and carried. Mr. Claude Gaddy, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Education, spoke to the report.

25. J. B. Willis, chairman of nominating committee, gave the report of the nominating committee, nominating the various committees of the Association. A motion was made, seconded, and carried, that the report be adopted. These committees are listed in the Associational Directory.

26. G. Carl Lewis, chairman of the Resolutions committee, gave the report of the resolutions committee. The resolutions follow:

At this, the one hundred forty-third annual session, we, the messengers of the churches to the Pee Dee Association do hereby resolve:

1. That we express our gratitude to the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, for the splendid entertainment provided. It was evident to all in attendance that the people of the Church had done everything possible for our comfort and enjoyment.

2. That we express our deep concern over the problems arising from the sale and use of beverage alcohol and

   a. that we take seriously the wording of our church covenant that we "abstain from the sale and use of intoxicatng drinks as a beverage," and

   b. that we go on record as opposing the present or proposed legal sale of intoxicants within the bounds of our Association.

3. That we reaffirm our allegiance to our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and the total program of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Carl Lewis, Chairman
T. G. Thomas
Kenneth Haigler

Mr. Lewis moved the adoption of the resolutions; motion was duly seconded, and carried.

27. J. B. Willis, Chairman of Committee on time, place, and preacher, gave the report of the committee. The Spring meeting is to be held on Tuesday after the third Sunday in April, April 21, 1959, with the Cordova Baptist Church. J. H. Bolick is the preacher for the Spring meeting. The Fall meeting is to be held on Tuesday after the third Sunday in October, October 20, 1959, with the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg. C. A. Tuttle is the preacher for the Fall meeting with R. T. Willis, Jr., as alternate. Mr. Willis made a motion, which was seconded and carried to adopt the report.

28. O. W. McManus, chairman of committee for nominating Associational representatives, gave the report of the committee. A motion was made, seconded, and carried that the report be adopted. These representatives are listed in the Associational directory.

29. Heads of the various organizations were presented and approved by the body. These are listed in the Associational directory.

30. The next order of business was the election of officers: moderator, vice-moderator, and clerk; Robert Glazner, moderator; Wade A. McKnight, vice-moderator; Ellis L. Marks, Clerk.

31. The congregation joined in singing the hymn, "Higher Ground."

32. R. D. Riggins, inspirational speaker for the afternoon, moved that the time be given to Dr. Shelton Jones. The motion was duly seconded and carried. Mr. Jones spoke to us on "The Temperance Crusade."

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL 1958 REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital provides a well-rounded program of medical care and training under Christian guidance and influence.

It serves our people when they are sick and need specialized medical care which requires facilities beyond those available in their own communities. The Hospital works in full cooperation with our local physicians. It offers a wide range of specialized training in the different fields of medicine and surgery, in nursing, in various other fields of medical care, and in pastoral care.

Last year the Hospital provided bed care for 16,000 patients. There were 120,000 visits to the clinics and offices of the medical staff and chaplains. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of the State. The services of the medical staff were given free to all service patients, and the Hospital spent more than half a million dollars in providing free care for them beyond what they were able to pay.

A service patient pays what he can of the cost of this care. To help make up the difference between what he can pay and the cost, the Hospital has some assistance from welfare agencies

and the Duke Endowment for patients who can qualify, but it must depend primarily upon the Mother's Day offerings. This fund can be used only in cases of real need and after the patient's family has paid all it can and all other possible help has been secured.

Two factors are forcing the Hospital to seek a largely increased Mother's Day support if it is to be able to continue such a service to our sick: First hospital costs everywhere have increased more than 30% in the last five years; Second, as the number of North Carolina Baptists increases, the demand for this service increases.

Fortunately there has been an increase in the amount of Mother's Day offerings, also. These contributions have grown by 20% in the last five years. Yet, it is clear that only through greatly increased support by our churches can the Hospital hope to continue to give the large volume of free service it has been giving to our people.

We believe Baptists of North Carolina will provide the necessary funds if they realize the need, for we have found that when churches acquaint their people with the need, the response is excellent. When the hospital movie and the slide film have been shown and an active effort has been made to present the Mother's Day program, offerings have been generous. Our need, therefore, is simply for our churches to inform their people of the need more effectively. We shall be happy to assist you in your efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
K. E. Haigler

Annual Report of The Baptist Children's Homes Of North Carolina, Inc.

Administrative changes and expansion of services are noted. June 30, 1958 marked the culmination of 15 years of progressive leadership by W. C. Reed with Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. After serving as Superintendent of Kennedy Home for seven years, Mr. Reed moved to Thomasville where he served as General Superintendent for eight years. Under his supervision the Children's Homes experienced one of, their greatest periods of building growth, and expansion of services. At present N. C. Baptists probably provide more services for dependent children than any other similar group in America. Those associated with our child care program have, in the 73 years of its history, developed a program which is recognized as one of the best in the nation. Dr. W. R. Wagoner, of North Wilkesboro, was elected by the trustees to succeed Mr. Reed. Dr. Wagoner assumed his duties July 1, 1958.

The year 1957-58 has been a fruitful one in expanding services. Since Oct. 1, 1957, North Carolina Baptists have directly served a grand total of 753 children. In addition to these, our

social workers have been able to place with relatives or other agencies more than 200 children where their needs are now being met. Each application has been investigated by our case workers. During the past year we were able to admit about one-fourth of the applicants as compared with one-fifth admitted in 1956. Through the dedicated resourcefulness of our social workers, many homes were re-established while others were saved from breaking.

Last year's report pointed up the need for expanding our Foster Homes and for the care of the Indian Children at Pembroke. The Baptist State Convention at its annual meeting last November voted unanimously to accept the recommendation of the Board of the Baptist Children's Homes and to make the Odum Home at Pembroke a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. This work, with 16 children, has been under the care and support of your Homes since January 1953. Money has been set aside to build a new cottage at Pembroke for the Indian children. We are now working to get a clear title to the land. When that is done, we will move rapidly to erect the building.

North Carolina Baptists have two sources for supporting the Children's Homes: Source number 1 is a combination of the Once-A-Month Offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes received a fixed amount. This cannot be increased or decreased except by vote of the Convention. Source number 2 is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar marked "Thanksgiving Offering" comes to the Children's Homes. Last year we asked for an increase of 10% in the Thanksgiving Offering. The churches responded with a 15% increase. This increase of $31,000 enabled us to support the Indian work at Pembroke and at the same time to considerably expand the Foster Home Program. We have confidence that N. C. Baptists will continue to remember deserving children at Thanksgiving with a generous offering.

During the coming year a cottage will be erected at Mills Home for boys and a cottage at Kennedy Home for girls. These new buildings are being made possible by special gifts and bequests.

Serious consideration must be given in the near future to more adequate care for the children whose emotional stability has been seriously damaged. N. C. Baptists have the potential resources with which to meet this growing need.

A bundle of "Charity and Children" should go into every Baptist Church in the state. If your church is not receiving this attractive and informative paper each week, please write Editor Marse Grant at Thomasville immediately and begin a club in your church. All pastors and Sunday School superintendents will receive complimentary copies if they will send their names to the editor.

Most important of all, remember to pray for the children be-

ing served by your Children's Homes. Some carry heavy burdens which can be lightened with your prayers and material support. The administration and staff members also appreciate every expression of your love and concern for this Christ-ordained ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
C. R. Yarborough

Public Morals And Temperance Report

Down through the centuries the people of God have had to rise up against the forces of evil. It is still true in our day. Sin is ever the destructive force that it has always been. There can be no compromise with it. God requires complete dedication to Him. The crisis or our day calls for complete committal to Christ. The moral and spiritual condition of our day, the increase of crime, especially among our youth, the deterioration of the home, the laxity of God's people in relation to their spiritual responsibilities to society are matters of grave concern.

To improve our position before God and the world there are some positive steps to be taken: 1. The position of true repentance before God; 2. The separation of our selves from the world unto God in complete dedication to the Christian way of life; 3. An active participation of God's people in Biblical and constructive Evangelism; 4. An active Christian fight against all evil in our midst. We must be the leaven of God in our society. It is true that moral and spiritual recovery begins by drawing near to God.

Again Satan has reared his ugly head in our midst in the form of beverage alcohol. We face a great battle in the days ahead. God and His Holy Word have chosen for us our position in this. As the people of God we have but one place or position, to fight it in any form, any place, any where. Legalized or bootleg liquor has never saved one soul, forgiven one sin, established one home, enriched one life, improved one community. It has and ever will take bread from the hungry, clothing off the back, virtue and character from those who drink it. It will deaden the senses, destroy honor and sobriety, bring suffering and sorrow to innocent children.

"Wine is a mocker and strong drink is raging; he that is deceived thereby is not wise. At last it biteth like a serpent and stingeth like an adder." (Proverbs 20:1; 23:32).

Respectfully submitted,
Clifton A. Tuttle

Report On Christian Education

Our Baptist Colleges are fully accredited by our North Carolina College Conference and the Southern Association of Colleges and are basically liberal arts colleges, preparing their graduates for entering certain general professional occupations or transferring to other colleges and universities for further study. The costs for the student are comparable to those in other colleges of like standing with generous provisions for various types of financial assistance in grants as well as work scholarships.

Our junior and senior colleges are not only good colleges from an academic standpoint but they are Christian in purpose and motive. We believe these colleges embody the "Seven Marks of a Christian College" as follows: 1. Christian Ownership; 2. Christian Faculty; 4. Christian Students; 5. Christian Ideals; 6. Christian Teachings; 7. Christian Service.

Believing that North Carolina Baptists have seven colleges working to make these seven marks of a Christian College effective in all respects, let's take a look at some interesting statistical and financial materials as follows:

Six of our seven Baptist colleges are coeducational; Meredith is for women only.

All of our colleges major in the liberal arts and sciences.

The junior colleges (and the senior colleges in selected fields) provide terminal courses in vocational areas.

Teachers in all the colleges meet frequently to discuss common problems and the improvement of their work in all subjects.

The Council on Christian Education of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is the correlating agency for all our seven Baptist Colleges.

All of our colleges are fully accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, and are members of recognized educational associations.

One-eighth (7,634) of all students in North Carolina's 61 colleges and universities are enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges.

Financial Information:

Total acreage in seven college campuses	832 acres
Number of acres off-campus land	2,250 acres
Total value of seven college plants	$ 35,000,000
Total operating budgets 1957-58	8,811,618

Sources of Income:

Endowment	$ 691,440
Cooperative Program for operation	448,000
Gifts, grants, etc.	3,125,178
Students	4,515,000

Total from Cooperative Program for Capital Outlay (estimated)		738,000
Estimated yearly costs for attending college:		
Junior Colleges — Tuition and fees	$	350.00
Room and board		450.00
TOTAL	$	800.00
Senior Colleges—Meredith—Tuition and fees	$	445.00
Room and Board		480.00
	$	925.00
Wake Forest — Tuition and fees	$	450.00
Room and board		620.00
TOTAL	$	1,070.00

To these basic costs will be added certain special fees varying with courses pursued and individual choices. Financial aid available — for every student who merits and needs help: work scholarships, grants in aid, loans.

Beginning in 1957 Father's Day has been designated for our Christian Education Emphasis in North Carolina Baptist Colleges with a special offering for providing financial assistance for hundreds of fine students unable to attend college without such help.

In the question, "What of the future of N. C. Baptist Colleges?" rests the future of our Baptist program. Without dedicated trained leaders we shall not be equal to the opportunities confronting us.

We attempt to keep our people informed about their colleges through the "Biblical Recorder," "Charity and Children," college publication, daily and weekly newspapers, and by providing preachers and speakers for special occasions, and by college visitation days. As Baptists we must have our colleges and our colleges must have our confidence, our love, and our support.

Respectfully submitted,
James H. Bolick

1958 Report On Biblical Recorder and Other Baptist Literature

No other denomination has so wide a variety of good Christian literature as Baptists have, to meet the spiritual interests and needs of every member of the family.

When North Carolina Baptists organized themselves in 1830, Thomas Meredith, appointed by the body to send out a letter stating its purpose, said: "The Convention was organized for

the purpose primarily, of giving the Gospel to North Carolina, and then to all the world." The Constitution of the Convention soon afterward stated that its main purpose was "The promotion of missions, Christian education, social service, and the distribution of sound Christian literature." The Biblical Recorder was founded in 1833, to help carry out those noble aims. For 125 years, it has borne the Baptist message in North Carolina. By careful planning, and with the fine cooperation of pastors and their people over the State, we have had a good year in general, with circulation approximately 61,000 and growing. The Baptist paper ought to go into every Baptist home.

The Recorder and its staff members seek to be of every possible service to North Carolina Baptists. Remember us in your prayers; call on us for any service we can render. We want to be faithful to our task; that the Recorder may be a true and faithful witness every week in every Baptist home and community. We must all work together in the will of God as we strive to promote every worthy cause and object dear to the hearts of North Carolina Baptist people.

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. McKnight

Report of Associational Missionary, Oct. 21, 1958 Of The Year Ending September 30, 1958

During the past associational year there have been many changes. Several of our fine pastors have moved to new fields of work, and our prayers go with each of them as they serve there. We have been blessed by the coming of other fine ministers to take the places left vacant. Three of our churches are in the process of extending calls to God-called men to become their leaders under Christ. Pray that the Holy Spirit will guide in each situation.

Several of the churches have built either a new sanctuary, an educational building, or a number of class and assembly rooms. Rockingham, First, East Rockingham, Hamlet, Second, McDonald, and others are among this group.

Saron Baptist Church is in the midst of its building program, consisting of a combination sanctuary and educational structure of brick and block construction, which should take care of its needs for years.

Ellerbe, First Baptist, is building a fine, three-floor educational building. The members are to be commended on their provision for the anticipated growth in coming years.

East Rockingham has a beautiful and well-rounded educational plant, which is serving also as the sanctuary. The people are striving to be more effective in serving their community.

Pray for this congregation and the new pastor, Rev. Reese D. Riggins.

Other churches are either building at this time, or are planning to begin their expansion in the near future. What a pleasure to see all this work being done in Pee Dee Association.

A large number of our churches have engaged in spring and fall revival efforts this year, resulting in their memberships being revived, and in the winning of many people to Jesus Christ.

Much has been accomplished through the Vacation Bible Schools. with thousands of children receiving needed training, and a large number of them accepting Jesus as Saviour and surrendering their lives to Him. The hundreds of officers, teachers, and helpers who gave so generously of their time and talents received spiritual strength and joy as they realized that indeed they were workers together with God.

There have been well-attended Pee Dee Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood Mass Meetings, and W.M.U. meetings of several organizations. Much good work has been done; more is left to be done.

There have been many associational activities during the year, some of which are: Pee Dee Executive Committee meetings, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, W. M. U. organizations, Life Service Club, Pastors' Conference, V. B. S. Clinic, State W. M. U. Annual Session in New Bern, Simultaneous Revivals in Pee Dee, W. M. U. Weeks of Prayer for Missions, Forward Program of Church Finance Clinic, Evangelistic Clinic, and others.

New mission work has been in progress in the area between Laurinburg and McColl, named Stewartsville Baptist Mission. This mission will likely be sponsored by one or more of our churches in the near future.

Good work is being done in some of the youngest churches—in Laurel Hill, Calvary, Old Hundred, and North Laurinburg. These churches need our prayers and concern as they move forward in the service of the Lord.

Your Associational Missionary has been honored to serve in some way most of the churches this year. The office has a number of helpful filmstrips waiting to be used, and the missionary has his projector and screen. It will be a pleasure to show these visual aids in your church. Contact the office if the missionary may be of service to your church.

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. Willis, Jr.

The Cooperative Program Report

One of the most inspired ideas ever presented to and adopted by Southern Baptists is the Cooperative Program. The history of our denomination reveals the founding and the struggle of our institutions, commissions, and agencies, with little cooperation between departments of work and no great assurance of continued support for any phase of the Baptist program.

Dr. Pope Duncan, in **Our Baptist Story,** writes, "The organization of an executive committee of the Convention in 1917, and the launching of the Seventy-Five Million Campaign in 1919, symbolized the increasing desire within the convention for a coordination of its function and more cooperation by Southern Baptists in its great world evangelistic and missionary program. It was ten years, however, before the Executive Committee became a potent force in the convention."

In 1923 the Convention opened a Committee "on the Future Program of Southern Baptists." This committee, officially named the "Commission on the Future Program" led in a campaign for systematic giving through the churches. Dr. W. W. Barnes, in his **History of the Southern Baptist Convention,** states "Before 1919 very few churches had endeavored to enlist the membership in regular giving. The Seventy-Five Million Campaign demonstrated the possibilities and the method of enlistment. One of the abiding results of the Campaign was to show Southern Baptists the desirability and the possibility of enlisting the whole membership of the churches in the work of the Convention. The Commission on Future Program estimated in 1925 that there were 500,000 regular contributors among the church members; that fewer than 28% of the churches had any well-defined system of finance; that only about 37½% of the membership of the churches took any share in the support of the denominational enterprises."

In 1925 the Commission on the Future Program was renamed "The Cooperative Program," and since that date the term "Cooperative Program" has indicated our method of denominational work both in the State and in the Southern Baptist Convention.

In 1939 the Executive Committee reported to the Southern Convention, "The Cooperative Program is the greatest step forward in Kingdom finance Southern Baptists have ever taken. It was slow and gradual in its formation. It arose out of the desires and efforts of pastors and churches to find a plan whereby all worthy denominational causes might be cared for fully and fairly without conflicting with the necessary progress and work in the churches themselves. It is believed to be sane, scriptural, comprehensive, unifying equitable, economical, and thoroughly workable. It is based upon the assumption that all denominational causes will be included, that all agencies and institutions will cooperate in its promotion, that all pastors will represent and

present all causes and seek to secure regular, proportionate and adequate support by putting on the Every Member Canvass each year."

In 1958 we are more firmly convinced than ever that the Co-operative Program is God's plan of finance and promotion for Southern Baptists. We look toward the day when all of our churches will catch the vision of working together systematically and sacrificially for the furtherance of the Gospel. We believe that "The Forward Program of Church Finance" now being promoted by the Executive of the Southern Convention and the Secretary of Promotion within the State provides the method by which adequate support for Kingdom causes can be met. We urge our churches to evangelize the world and minister to the needs of mankind through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Carl Lewis

1958 Report of North Carolina Baptist Homes For Aging

The Homes for Aging are now in their eighth year of operation. Resthaven opened March 16, 1951; the Albemarle Home, December 7, 1953; and the Administration Building, Winston-Salem, June 13, 1957. The three homes have facilities for 119—counting residents and helpers. The average number of residents will exceed 100.

Efforts were launched in June to raise $100,000 to match a gift of Mr. Don G. Matthews, Sr., of $50,000 and land on which to build a fourth Home for the Aging to be located at Hamliton, Martin County. It is expected that the campaign will be successfully completed this year, and the construction of the new Home will then begin. This Home will provide facilities for approximately forty residents, giving a total capacity for all three Homes of 150 persons.

The Homes have had a good year financially. The auditors' report for the year ending September 30, 1957 showed that the income was $268,924.58. When the new Administration Building was ready for occupancy, $103,000 was borrowed to finish paying for construction and equipment. All of this has been repaid except $20,000. Funds received from the Special Day Offering and the Cooperative Program have helped to meet the current cost of operation. The Homes have also received help from individual and corporation gifts. The largest individual gift for the year was $40,000.

A large number of the residents have been aided financially. Less than ten per cent of the residents have given to the Homes assets sufficient to pay their cost of keep for life. Thirteen resi-

dents have paid the monthly rate, which is less than the actual cost to the Homes. Most of the residents are paying one-third to one-half of their cost of keep. This means, therefore, that the difference in cost is taken from funds received from denominational channels and special gifts by individuals and corporations.

Our program of ministering to the aging presents a great challenge to the 850,000 Baptists of our state. We think, first, of the ever-increasing number of aging friends needing larger dormitory facilities; and, secondly, of doubling the capacity of our infirmary in the Adminsitration Building. It now accomodates fifteen patients, but we should have space for at least thirty. It is estimated that elderly people will become invalids at the rate of ten per cent annually. There have been times when we did not have sufficient room for those who needed to be in the infirmary. Our aging friends must look to our Baptist constituency to meet these pressing needs.

With gratitude to all who have made our present Homes possible—churches, individuals and corporations—and with confidence that the Baptists of North Carolina will continue to care for these "old soldiers" of Christ in a deserving way, we look to the future with great hope.

NOTE: The Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., began working with the Baptist Homes for Aging in May, and is living at the Albemarle Baptist Home. He will devote his efforts in the field of promotion and public relations, and will be ready to answer invitations to speak at churches and group meetings as the opportunities are given to him.

Report Of The Treasurer Of The Pee Dee Baptist Association For The Year Ending September 30, 1958

Joe H. Smith, Hamlet, Treasurer

Received from outgoing treasurer, R. C. Ross, Oct. 1, 1957.....$1,405.68

INCOME

Receipts from Churches
Associational Missions

Bethel	$ 102.00	Hamlet, First	900.00
Cartledge Creek	174.99	Hamlet, Second	200.00
Cobb Memorial	112.50	Hoffman	60.00
Cordova	360.00	Laurel Hill	.00
Ellerbe, First	150.00	Laurinburg, East	60.00
Faith	.00	Laurinburg, First	750.00
Gibson	.00	Laurinburg, North	10.00
Hamlet, Calvary	.00	McDonald	195.00

Marston	36.00	Pine Grove	144.00
Midway	70.00	Pleasant Grove	200.00
Mount Olive	78.00	Roberdell	138.00
New Hope	.00	Rockingham, East	192.00
Norman	10.00	Rockingham, First	750.00
Oak Ridge	50.00	Saron	70.00
Old Hundred	.00	Skyway	.00
Pee Dee	240.00	Spring Hill	150.00

MINUTE FUND

Bethel	$ .00	Marston	$ .00
Cartledge Creek	15.00	Midway	8.00
Cobb Memorial	15.00	Mount Olive	.00
Cordova	25.00	New Hope.	.00
Ellerbe, First	30.00	Norman	.00
Faith	.00	Oak Ridge	.00
Gibson	.00	Old Hundred	.00
Hamlet, Calvary	.00	Pee Dee	18.00
Hamlet, First	35.00	Pine Grove	.00
Hamlet, Second	12.50	Pleasant Grove	15.00
Hoffman	15.00	Roberdell	.00
Laurel Hill	10.00	Rockingham, East	.00
Laurinburg, East	.00	Rockingham, First	50.00
Laurinburg, First	.00	Saron	.00
Laurinburg, North	5.00	Skyway	.00
McDonald	8.00	Spring Hill	14.00

Total Associational Missions fund	$ 5,202.49
Total Minute fund	275.50
Total	$ 5,477.99
Received from Baptist State Convention	$ 972.00
Total to be accounted for including balance 10-1-57	$ 7,855.00

EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1958:

R. T. Willis, Jr., Salary	$ 3,999.96
R. T. Willis, Jr., Rent and Travel	1,599.96
Retirement fund	200.04
Office expenses	143.09
Printing Minutes, Postage on same	346.97
Printing calendars	68.25
Printing Associational Programs	20.50
Assn. Clerk preparing minutes and postage	53.00
B.T.U. expenses and "M" Night speaker	54.88
Sunday School expenses and speaker	43.45
Total paid out	$ 6,530.10
	$ 6,530.10
BALANCE IN BANK—9-30-58	$ 1,325.57

Signed by: Joe H. Smith, Treasurer

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

For Year Ending September 30, 1958

	Baptisms	Church Membership	No. Tithers	Total Local Gifts	Gifts to Missions	Total Gifts	Per Capita 1957	Per Capita 1958
Bethel	4	216	20	$ 2,799	$ 202	$ 2,999	$ 18.64	$ 13.88
Cartledge Creek	11	165	36	8,794	2,798	11,592	65.38	70.28
Cobb Memorial	4	440	—	13,484	667	14,151	49.11	32.16
Ellerbe, First	24	371	38	12,629	2,460	15,089	39.66	40.67
Faith	13	38	15	2,626	0	2,626	142.16	69.10
Gibson	0	135	17	5,212	1,228	6,440	42.94	47.70
Hamlet								
Calvary	8	133	75	14,189	798	14,987	135.66	106.61
First	43	1216	300	58,720	13,392	72,112	52.21	59.30
	26	345	63	18,895	2,410	21,305	66.41	61.75
Hoffman	0	96	—	2,219	481	2,700	37.97	28.12
Laurel Hill	7	42	14	3,543	613	4,156	104.02	98.95
Laurinburg,								
East	14	168	85	9,326	2,600	11,926	80.32	77.53
First	27	747	150	31,606	16,314	47,920	68.42	64.14
North	25	95	35	5,939	286	6,225	——	65.52
McDonald	5	227	50	10,100	1,567	11,667	56.40	51.39
Marston	0	63	8	4,216	454	4,670	40.35	74.13
Midway	25	238	57	7,596	412	8,008	38.85	33.64
Mount Olive	14	169	30	6,299	634	6,933	51.62	41.02
New Hope	6	76	—	1,446	0	1,446	1.35	19.03
Norman	14	50	5	1,284	135	1,419	30.31	28.38
Oak Ridge	7	74	—	6,182	218	6,300	127.95	85.13
Old Hundred	4	38	9	455	8	463	27.78	12.18
Pee Dee	11	527	89	15,867	2,290	18,157	39.90	34.15
Pine Grove	37	289	72	19,285	1,297	20,582	84.80	71.22
Pleasant Grove	2	269	50	11,104	832	11,936	38.75	44.36
Roberdell	22	244	—	9,229	778	10,007	46.50	41.01
Rockingham:								
East	11	278	100	16,498	808	17,306	69.22	62.25
First	25	813	173	53,072	10,543	63,615	96.11	78.24
Saron	8	97	19	5,356	851	6,207	62.79	63.99
Skyway	—	68	20	No Report at this time			59.19	——
Totals	413	8514	1570	$380,856	$71,912	$452,768	$57.37	$53.73

COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Total Gifts	1956	1957	1958
Local	$394,712—85.6%	$409,998—85.9%	$380,856—84.1%
Missions	66,142—14.4%	67,044—14.1%	71,912—15.9%
Totals	$460,854	$477,042	$452,768
Baptisms	556	431	413
Church Membership	8,225	8,312	8,514

*Letter for Skyway Church had not been received at the time that the above digest was made.

**Odd cents have been omitted except for the per capita gifts.

IN MEMORIAM

CARTLEDGE CREEK: Mr. Robert Ford.

COBB MEMORIAL: Mr. Wilson Mishoe, Deacon, Miss Grace McKinnon, Mrs. Ethel Smith.

CORDOVA: Mrs. Bette Kearse Stephens.

ELLERBE, FIRST: Mr. Fred N. Cloninger, Mrs. Ruby Hall.

GIBSON: Mr. Ben F. Walters, Mrs. D. D. Lockey.

HAMLET, FIRST: Mr. Lee Cole, Mr. N. G. Glenn, Mr. W. M. Wooten, Mrs. W. C. Bartley, Mrs. L. A. Patrick, Mrs. Pattie Terry, Mrs. Silas Robinson, Mr. G. T. McGowan, Sr., Mr. O. W. Cottle, Mr. Charles Campbell, Mr. C. F. Jones.

HAMLET, SECOND: Mr. Lewis Smith.

HOFFMAN: Mrs. Zula Covington Laton.

LAUREL HILL: Mr. C. J. Marsh, Mr. Manly Gibson.

LAURINBURG, FIRST: Mrs. Minnie Clanton, Mrs. W. McN. Lytch.

MIDWAY: Mrs. P. F. Vaughn.

MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. G. H. Maulden, Mr. L. C. Cherry.

NEW HOPE: Mr. Claude Gwyn.

PEE DEE: Mr. A. C. Phifer, Deacon, Mrs. Dora Davis.

PINE GROVE: Mr. John McCroskey.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Jimmy Watkins.

ROBERDELL: Miss Jean Nicholson, Clerk, Mrs. Della G. Sedberry.

ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Mr. David Brown, Deacon.

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Mr. J. Neal Cadieu, Sr., Mr. Walter Davis, Mrs. M. B. Leath, Mr. J. N. W. Collins, Mr. W. R. Henry, Mr. John Dunn, Mrs. John C. Dockery, Sr., Mr. W. W. Flake, Mr. J. E. Haywood, Mrs. A. R. Taylor, Mrs. Lucy Farmer Russell.

SPRING HILL: Miss Lettie McMillan, Miss Anna Wright, Mr. W. Hal McMillan, Miss Fodie Parrish.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Ordained Baptist Ministers Holding Membership In The Churches Of The Pee Dee Baptist Association

Name	Address	Church where member	Work
James H. Bolick,	1118 Airport Rd., E. R'ham	Cobb Memorial	Pastor
R. R. Bolton,	East Rockingham	Midway	Pastor
A. R. Brothers,	Rockingham	Pee Dee	Retired
Doran E. Cooke,	Rt. 1, Box 74, Hamlet	Hamlet, Second	
W. T. Currie,	Rt. 3, Rockingham	Bethel	Pastor
L. M. Deaton,	Hoffman	Hoffman	
G. J. Earp,	29 Church St., E. R'ham	East Rockingham	
R. H. Forrester,	Rt. 4, Rockingham	Cartledge Creek	Pastor
J. H. Gainey,	305 Broadway St., Rockingham	Faith	Pastor
E. N. Gardner,	306 Church St., Laurinburg	First	Pastor
Robert B. Glazner,	Cordova, Box 98	Cordova	Pastor
K. E. Haigler,	Box 246, Rockingham	Pee Dee	Pastor
R. L. Hinton,	Hamlet	Hamlet Calvary	Pastor
David E. Hudson,	Rt. 3, Rockingham	Bethel	Pastor
E. N. Johnson,	Wagram	Spring Hill	Pastor
Roby Leach,	Rt. 2, Rockingham	Marston	Pastor
G. Carl Lewis,	R'ham, 206 Everett St.	Rockingham, First	Pastor
W. A. McCarty,	Gibson	Gibson	Pastor
W. A. McKnight,	Rt. 2, Rockingham	Mount Olive	Pastor
O. W. McManus,	Gibson	Gibson	Pastor
A. M. McMillan,	Wagram	Spring Hill	
H. H. McMillan,	Wagram	Spring Hill	R. M.
Ellis L. Marks,,	Rt. 2 Rockingham	Midway	Pastor
J. W. Meacham,	Roberdell Rd., R'ham	Roberdell	Pastor
H. S. Price,	Rt. 1, Rockingham	Pleasant Grove	Pastor
R. D. Riggins,	Rockingham	Rockingham, East	Pastor
Robert W. Rollins,	Laurinburg, Lee's Mill Rd.	Laurinburg, North	Pastor
W. Cecil Smith,	East Laurinburg	Laurinburg, East	Pastor
J. M. Smith,	Box 211, R'ham	Rockingham, East	Retired
Cloyes Starnes,	614 S. Main, Laurinburg,	Laurinburg First	Asso. Pastor
D. J. Stirk,	McNeill St., Rockingham,	Roberdell	Pastor
V. G. Stone,	190 1st., E. Rockingham,	Old Hundred	Pastor
C. A. Tuttle,	Rt. 1, Box 513A, Hamlet	Oak Ridge	Pastor
J. B. Willis,	612 Rice St., Hamlet	Hamlet, First	Pastor
R. T. Willis, Jr.,	501 Oak St., Hamlet	Hamlet, First	Associational Missionary
C. R. Yarborough,	905 Airport Rd., E. R'ham	Pine Grove	Pastor

Ministers Ordained During The Year

Name	Address	Church
James L. Clayton	Rt. 1, Box 187D, Hamlet	Hamlet, Second
Alfred Sellers	Cheraw, S. C.	Pine Grove
V. G. Stone	190 1st Ave., East Rockingham	Pine Grove

Ministers Licensed During The Year

Name	Address	Church
Boyd Leon Farmer	Winston-Salem	Hamlet, Second
Harry Brown	325 School St., East Rockingham	Pine Grove
Owen Gainey	Rockingham	Pine Grove
George C. Lewis	Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem	Rockingham, First
Raymond W. Goodman, Jr.	Wingate Jr. College, Wingate	Rockingham, First

Students For The Ministry

Name	Address	Church
Boyd Leon Farmer	Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem	Hamlet, Second
George C. Lewis	Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem	Rockingham, First
Raymond W. Goodman, Jr.	Wingate Jr. College, Wingate	Rockingham, First

Assistant Pastors And Educational Directors

Name	Address	Church Membership	Work
Mrs. H. E. Hansen	McDonald Lane, Hamlet	First	Educational Director
H. Cloyes Starnes	614 S. Main St., Laurinburg	Laurinburg, First	Assistant Pastor

Church Librarians

Name	Address	Church
Miss Doris Ann McLaurin	Gibson	Gibson
Mrs. Joe H. Smith	610 Madison St., Hamlet	Hamlet, Calvary
Mrs. W. E. Graham	Jefferson St., Hamlet	Hamlet, First
Mrs. J. V. Dawkins	Rt. 2, Rockingham	McDonald
Mrs. Margie Todd	104 Watkins St. E. Rockingham	Pine Grove
Miss Margaret Ussery	Rt. 1, Ellerbe	Saron
Miss Peggy Williams	R. F. D., Raeford	Spring Hill

Chairman Of Deacons

Name	Address	Church
L. E. Nelson,	Rt. 3, Rockingham	Bethel
Fred T. Brown,	Rt. 3, Rockingham	Cartledge Creek
W. F. Bethune,	Airport Rd., E. Rockingham	Cobb Memorial
Floyd Spencer,	Cordova	Cordova
J. H. Haywood,	Rt. 3, Rockingham	Ellerbe
Clyde Brigman,	112 S. St., E. Rockingham	Faith
A. J. Gardner,	Gibson	Gibson
T. J. Dunn,	502 Champlain St., Hamlet	Hamlet, Calvary
L. H. Williamson,	Marlboro St., Hamlet	Hamlet, First
V. H. Blanton,	Rt. 2, Box 97A, Hamlet	Hamlet, Second
G. F. Moss, Sr.,	Hoffman	Hoffman
Carl Sampson,	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
B. L. Ansley,	Laurinburg	Laurinburg, East
D. F. Jordan.	101 W. Covington St., Laurinburg	Laurinburg, First
E. T. Moore,	R.F.D., Laurinburg	Laurinburg, North
R. L. McDonald,	Rt. 2, Rockingham	McDonald
Claude Smith, Sr.	Marston	Marston
R. W. Strickland,	Rt. 4, Rockingham	Midway
Guy Berryman,	Box 1031, Rockingham	Mount Olive
John Raines,	Ellerbe	New Hope
Robert Russell,	Rt. 1, Ellerbe	Norman
D. A. Knight, Jr.,	Hamlet	Oak Ridge
Will Long,	Laurel Hill	Old Hundred
Sam Caulder,	Rockingham	Pee Dee
J. A. Caulder,	Box 889, Rockingham	Pine Grove
Herbert Diggs,	Flowers St., Rockingham	Pleasant Grove
Gurney Hinson,	N. Lee Ext., Rockingham	Roberdell
— — — — — — — — — — — —		Rockingham, East
James H. Pittman,	Rockingham	Rockingham, First
C. M. Covington,	Rt. 1, Ellerbe	Saron
Charlie Evans,	East Laurinburg	Skyway
E. C. Smith,	Wagram	Spring Hill

Organists Or Pianists

Name	Address	Church
Miss Libby Reynolds,	Norman	Bethel
Mrs. John Wallace,	Rt. 3, Rockingham	Cartledge Creek
Mrs. Ruth Primm,	Airport Rd., East Rockingham	Cobb Memorial
Miss Norma Spencer,	Cordova	Cordova
Mrs. Ann McLeod,	Ellerbe	Ellerbe
Miss Flora Prevatte,	9th Ave., East Rockingham	Faith
Mrs. A. J. Gardner,	Gibson	Gibson
Mrs. Paul Craven,	208 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet	Hamlet, Calvary
Mrs. J. M. Hall,	Rt. 1 Hamlet	Hamlet, First
Mrs. Dickie Snyder,	532 Lackey St., Hamlet	Hamlet, First
Mrs. Grace McIntyre,	712 E. Hamlet Ave., Hamlet,	Hamlet, Second
Mrs. Claude Butler,	Hoffman	Hoffman
Miss Katherine Sampson,	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
Miss Jeanette Deaver,	Laurinburg	Laurinburg, East
Mrs. B. L. Ansley,	Laurinburg	Laurinburg East
Mrs. J. H. Moore,	Moore St., Laurinburg	Laurinburg, First
Mrs. Roy Davis,	N. Main St., Laurinburg	Laurinburg, North
Miss Joanne Haigler,	Rt. 2 Rockingham	McDonald
Mrs. C. E. Gough,	Marston	Marston
Mrs. Emily Williams,	Rt. 4, Rockingham	Midway
Mrs. Pauline Hinkle,	Box 202, Rt. 2, Rockingham	Mount Olive
Miss Hazel Jenkins,	Rt. 4, Rockingham	New Hope
Mrs. Benson Haywood,	Box 26, Norman	Norman
		Oak Ridge
		Old Hundred
James McCaskill,	Rockingham	Pee Dee
Miss Pauline Tyson,	Rockingham	Pee Dee
Eldridge Clark,	31 Flowers St., East Rockingham	Pine Grove
Miss Bobbie Dabbs,	Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham	Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Sarah J. Arnette,	Rt. 3, Rockingham	Roberdell
Mrs. Joyce Speight,	Rockingham	Rockingham, East
Miss Frances Cartner,	Oakwood Cts. Apts.,	Rockingham, First
Mrs. Earline Blake,	Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead	Saron
Miss Golia Hulon,	McKay St., Laurinburg	Skyway
Mrs. W. T. Crump,	Wagram	Spring Hill

Ellis L. Marks
Clerk
Rt. 2, Box 299, Rockingham

Robert B. Glazner
Moderator
Cordova

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether a pastor for full year or not)
Bethel	R	1927	1-2-3-4	W. T. Currie, Rt. 3, Rockingham	4	3	2	120	96	216	2	20	Yes	Yes	No	0	$ 1432
Cartledge Creek	R	1820	All	R. A. Forrester, Rt. 4, Rockingham	11	4	15	150	15	165	1	36	Yes	No	Yes	0	3900
Cobb Memorial	C	1909	All	J. H. Bolick, 118 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham	4	9	29	409	31	440	2	--	Yes	No	No	0	4420
Cordova	T	1896	All	R. B. Glazner, Cordova, Box 98	9	1	32	342	254	596	2	--	Yes	No	No	0	5460
Ellerbe	T	1911	All	No Pastor	24	10	13	280	91	371	1	38	Yes	No	No	0	4400
Faith	R	1956	All	J. H. Gainey, 305 Broadway, Rockingham	13	0	0	38	0	38	2	15	No	No	No	0	1224
Gibson	T	1884	All	W. A. McCarty, Gibson	0	5	28	117	18	135	0	17	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	2700
Hamlet, Calvary	C	1955	All	Russel Hinton, 512 Henderson St., Hamlet	8	14	18	119	14	133	1	75	Yes	No	Yes	0	4444
Hamlet, First	C	1890	All	J. B. Willis, Rice St., Hamlet	43	28	45	1086	130	1216	1	300	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	4400
Hamlet, Second	C	1939	All	Scott Turner, Jr., 4th St., Hamlet	26	24	17	266	79	345	2	63	Yes	No	No	0	4412
Hoffman	V	1908	2-4	W. A. McKnight, Rt. 2, Rockingham	0	1	3	53	43	96	1	--	Yes	No	No	0	900
Laurel Hill	T	1954	All	O. W. McManus, Gibson	7	3	5	35	7	42	2	14	Yes	No	Yes	0	1500
Laurinburg, East	T	1911	All	W. C. Smith, East Laurinburg	14	8	5	166	2	168	3	85	Yes	No	No	1	4059
Laurinburg, First	C	1879	All	E. N. Gardner, Laurinburg	27	17	60	647	100	747	1	150	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	5400
Laurinburg, North	V	1957	All	R. W. Rollins, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg	25	29	0	93	2	95	2	35	Yes	No	No	0	3800
McDonald	R	1920	1-2-3-4	W. A. McKnight, Rt. 2, Rockingham	5	10	4	194	37	227	2	50	Yes	No	Yes	0	2340
Marston	V	1939	1-2-3-4	Roby Leach, Rt. 2, Rockingham	0	0	4	44	19	63	1	8	Yes	No	Yes	0	1440
Midway	V	1918	All	Ellis L. Marks, Rt. 2, Rockingham	25	5	1	188	50	238	2	57	No	No	No	0	4770
Mount Olive	R	1930	1-2-3-4	W. A. McKnight, Rt. 2, Rockingham	14	14	12	135	34	169	2	30	Yes	No	No	0	2730
New Hope	R	1933	1-2-3-4	David E. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	6	1	2	76	82	158	2	--	No	No	No	0	304
Norman	V	1956	1-2-3-4	Glenn Moree, East Rockingham	14	0	0	49	1	50	2	5	No	No	No	0	600
Oak Ridge	R	1954	All	C. A. Tuttle, Hamlet	7	4	6	72	2	74	2	--	Yes	No	No	0	3900
Old Hundred	R	1956	All	V. G. Stone, 190 1st Ave., East Rockingham	4	8	4	14	24	38	2	9	Yes	No	No	0	315
Pee Dee	V	1917	All	K. E. Haigler, Box 246, Rockingham	11	14	19	385	142	527	2	89	Yes	No	No	0	5200
Pine Grove	T	1952	All	C. R. Yarborough, East Rockingham	37	53	25	273	16	289	2	72	Yes	No	No	0	4335
Pleasant Grove	R	1882	All	H. S. Price, Rt. 1, Rockingham	2	3	11	224	45	269	0	50	No	No	No	0	4680
Roberdell	V	1887	All	D. J. Stirk, McNeil St., Rockingham	22	7	9	209	35	244	2	--	Yes	No	No	0	4420
Rockingham, East	C	1919	All	R. D. Riggins, Rockingham	11	13	33	248	30	278	1	100	No	Yes	No	0	4630
Rockingham, First	C	1876	All	G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham	25	25	46	629	184	813	1	173	Yes	No	No	0	6300
Saron	R	1826	1-2-3-4	W. T. Currie, Rt. 3, Rockingham	8	1	1	64	33	97	2	19	Yes	No	Yes	0	1580
Skyway	R	1955	1-2-3-4	George Langley, Latta, S. C.	5	4	11	65	0	65	2	12	No	No	No	0	2080
Spring Hill	T	1813	All	E. N. Johnson, Wagram	7	7	10	161	30	191	1	40	Yes	No	Yes	0	2400
Totals					**418**	**325**	**470**	**6951**	**1560**	**8511**	**51**	**1662**				**1**	**104375**

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Equipment	* * *	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church Have Library?	Have Recreation Com	Weekday Kindergarten?	Day School?
Bethel		$ 0	$ 12500	$2358	0	$ 3500		$100	No	No	No	No
Cartledge Creek		11000	38000	442	0	5500	20%	180	No	No	No	No
Cobb Memorial		20000	108000	0	0	22800	2%	120	No	No	No	No
Cordova		15000	100000	442	0	630	21%	360	No	No	No	No
Ellerbe		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Yes	No	No	No
Faith		0	8600	2500	0	2400	—	—	No	No	No	No
Gibson		15000	75000	1330	0	2500	10%	100	Yes	No-	No	No
Hamlet, Calvary	Gilbert Greene, Rt. 2, Box 431, Rockingham	0	30000	1084	0	6250	$140	0	Yes	Yes	No	No
Hamlet, First		10000	103500	5342	325	0	—	—	Yes	No	No	No
Hamlet, Second		3500	68000	2525	0	34243	10%	200	No	No	No	No
Hoffman		0	12000	86	0	0	—	—	No	No	No	No
Laurel Hill		0	12800	276	0	0	10%	25	No	No	No	No
Laurinburg, East		7000	45000	0	450	2460	—	60	Yes	No	No	No
Laurinburg, First		18000	130000	0	4610	7500	20%	600	No	No	No	No
Laurinburg, North		6000	27000	1779	0	19000	5%	—	No	No	No	No
McDonald		10000	40000	12877	0	7141	9%	156	Yes	No	No	No
Marston		0	—	0		0	—	—	No	No	No	No
Midway		0	15000	0	0	1032	$200	120	No	No	No	No
Mount Olive		0	15000	331	0	0	11%	78	No	No	No	No
New Hope		0	—	0	0	0	—	—	No	No	No	No
Norman		0	—	0	0	0	—	—	No	No	No	No
Oak Ridge		15000	22000	9700	0	6076	2%	50	No	No	No	No
Old Hundred		0	5000	0	0	0	—	—	No	No	No	No
Pee Dee		11000	70000	16326	0	12865	10%	240	No	No	No	No
Pine Grove		8000	93000	1069	0	24160	—	192	Yes	No	No	No
Pleasant Grove		10000	65000	0	0	0	—	—	No	No	No	No
Roberdell		10000	40200	237	0	1515	$364	130	No	No	No	No
Rockingham, East		21000	100000	0	0	47424	—	—	No	No	No	No
Rockingham, First		15000	400000	0	0	58000	8%	1%	Yes	No	No	No
Saron		0	3000	2741	0	0	10%	$55	Yes	No	No	No
Skyway		0	15000	0	0	0	5%	70	No	No	No	No
Spring Hill		5000	75000	51	0	0	20%	150	Yes	No	No	No
Totals		**210500**	**1728600**	**61488**	**5385**	**264996**	**—**	**2986**				

*Money spent on new construction, property and Equipment, for Mission Operated by Church.

Table C — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood John D. White, President Rockingham Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood En.									
			Men's	Young Men's Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior Enrolment	Junior R. A.	No Intermediate	Intermediate	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Bethel	Hobart Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	Wilber Richardson, Rockingham	20	0	20	1	10	1	10	20	40
Cartledge Creek	Fred Brown, Rt. 3, Rockingham		15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
Cobb Memorial	Wilbur Stogner, East Rockingham	Raymond Smith, East Rockingham	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	27
Cordova	James Rasberry, Box 45, Cordova	Milas D. Solomon, Box 134, Cordova	8	0	8	1	12	0	0	12	20
Ellerbe, First			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	J. D. Gibson, Box 127, Gibson		42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	42
Hamlet, Calvary	G. A. Warlington, 905 Jefferson St., Hamlet		14	0	14	1	10	1	4	14	28
Hamlet, First	Tom Brown, 506 Terry St., Hamlet	Harry Brown, Washington Ave., Hamlet	37	0	37	1	8	0	0	8	45
Hamlet, Second	C. M. Farmer, Hamlet	H. T. Hogan, Rt. 1, Hamlet	41	0	41	1	13	1	7	20	61
Hoffman			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Joe Martin, Laurel Hill		12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Laurinburg, East	J. T. Jones, Jr., Laurinburg	Arthur Ansley, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg	20	0	20	1	15	0	0	15	35
Laurinburg, First	L. P. Wright, Jr., Laurinburg	Bill Bullard, Laurinburg	110	0	110	1	20	1	20	40	150
Laurinburg, North	Everette Peele, Laurinburg		10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham		23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23
Marston			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	Eugene Gathings, Rt. 4, Rockingham	A. R. Grooms, Jr., Rt. 4, Rockingham	12	0	12	1	14	0	0	14	26
Mount Olive	M. L. King, 206 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham	George Rankin, Rockingham	24	0	24	1	10	0	0	10	34
New Hope	Elliot Mabe, Rt. 1, Ellerbe		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe		8	0	8	1	5	0	0	5	13
Oak Ridge	W. B. Barrington, Hamlet, Box 606	D. A. Knight, Jr., 215 Myrtle St., Hamlet	15	0	15	1	8	0	0	8	23
Old Hundred	Carl White, Skyway Terrace, Maxton		5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Pee Dee	I. B. Kelly, Jr., 25-4th Avenue, Rockingham	J. C. Kelly, 119 Roberson St., Rockingham	41	0	41	0	0	1	10	10	51
Pine Grove	L. D. Todd, East Rockingham	Wilbur Sullivan, East Rockingham	15	0	15	1	15	0	0	15	30
Pleasant Grove			0	0	0	1	10	0	0	10	10
Roberdell			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, East	Colon Parker, East Rockingham		12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Rockingham, First	R. W. Talton, Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham	D. Leon Jenkins, Colonial Dr., Rockingham	93	0	93	1	18	0	0	18	111
Saron			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Totals		**604**	**0**	**604**	**14**	**168**	**5**	**51**	**219**	**823**

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. J. Thomas Yates
Associational President
Rockingham, N. C.

Presidents of W.M.S.
and Addresses

Churches	Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Bethel	Mrs. Eddie Baxley, Rt. 4, Rockingham	1	0	1	1	3	20	0	10	10	40	5
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. D. L. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham	2	1	1	1	5	33	12	13	13	71	24
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. A. C. Corder, East Rockingham	4	1	2	2	9	58	7	22	28	115	-
Cordova	Mrs. Doris Payne, Box 63, Cordova	3	1	2	1	7	50	15	30	20	115	-
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Rt. 3, Rockingham	5	0	1	2	8	55	0	12	15	82	6
Faith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Mrs. J. C. Bullard, McColl, S. C.	3	0	1	2	6	37	0	4	12	57	17
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. Harold A. Lakey, Hamlet	3	0	2	1	6	25	0	17	11	53	33
Hamlet, First	Mrs. Paul Liles, 1004 Rollins St., Hamlet	17	1	6	5	30	188	14	42	45	289	119
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. T. H. Faulkenberry, Hamlet	5	1	2	2	10	61	15	27	38	141	63
Hoffman	Mrs. L. M. Deaton, Hoffman	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	8	-
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Frank Munn, Pate St., Laurel Hill	1	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	12	6
Laurinburg, East	Mrs. C. T. Hudson, McNair Ave., Laurinburg	2	1	1	2	6	40	9	10	24	83	20
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Donald Jordan, Laurinburg	9	1	2	3	15	220	2	54	70	346	58
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Roy Davis, N. Main St., Laurinburg	2	1	1	2	6	31	7	6	35	76	16
McDonald	Mrs. Eldridge Frye, Rt. 2, Rockingham	2	0	1	1	4	37	0	16	24	77	22
Marston	Mrs. Ina Mae Powers, Marston	1	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	11	4
Midway	Mrs. T. W. Buckwell, Rockingham	1	0	2	1	4	24	0	17	14	55	23
Mount Olive	Mrs. R. D. Ludlum, Rt. 2, Rockingham	1	0	2	1	4	20	0	15	16	51	16
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	Mrs. L. A. Greene, Rt. 1, Hamlet	1	0	1	1	3	12	0	10	13	35	12
Old Hundred		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Mrs. K. E. Haigler, Box 246, Rockingham	2	0	0	1	3	41	0	0	16	57	15
Pine Grove	Miss Thursey Garrett, E. Rockingham	3	1	1	1	6	56	6	18	28	108	42
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Newman Clemeons, Rockingham	1	1	1	2	5	30	5	11	18	64	18
Roberdell	Mrs. J. W. Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham	3	0	1	1	5	43	0	5	13	61	11
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Alfred Chappell, Rockingham	2	0	1	1	4	45	0	21	10	76	-
Rockingham, First	Mrs. O. C. Shedd, Box 723, Rockingham	8	1	2	5	16	156	11	33	64	264	95
Saron	Mrs. Annie Webb, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	1	0	0	1	2	14	0	0	15	29	7
Skyway		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	Mrs. A. D. Thames, Wagram	2	0	1	1	4	47	0	15	17	79	-
Totals		**86**	**11**	**35**	**41**	**204**	**1374**	**103**	**408**	**569**	**2555**	**632**

Table E — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Kenneth Haigler
Associational Superintendent
Box 246
Rockingham

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission S. S. Enrl.	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Att V.B.S.	January Bible Study
Bethel	Wilber Richardson, Rockingham	6	0	13	14	19	24	0	40	0	28	2	4	0	150	102	0	68	50	No
Cartledge Creek	Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham	0	23	14	14	23	12	15	10	30	35	0	3	0	163	90	0	88	81	Yes
Cobb Memorial	Wilbur Stogner, E. Rockingham	0	13	9	23	64	41	14	0	45	110	0	16	0	335	230	0	183	163	No
Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova	0	20	20	38	61	51	19	22	27	56	0	5	0	319	231	0	181	164	No
Ellerbe, First	C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe	0	20	15	30	25	25	27	0	56	90	22	6	0	316	187	0	154	130	No
Faith	J. F. Richardson, Rt. 1, Rockingham	0	7	9	12	25	20	0	14	0	23	0	6	0	116	66	0	0	0	No
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Gibson	0	9	10	14	20	15	8	0	31	16	0	3	0	126	73	0	33	40	No
Hamlet, Calvary	H. L. Kirkley, Sr., Hamlet	7	13	13	16	25	26	0	0	0	56	5	4	0	165	89	0	93	83	Yes
Hamlet, First	E. L. Robinson, 317 Spring St., Hamlet	8	68	50	72	103	115	45	15	211	158	0	7	0	852	496	2	270	203	Yes
Hamlet, Second	J. A. Covington, Fayetteville St., Hamlet	0	43	29	29	55	44	20	14	17	56	0	14	0	321	196	0	211	160	No
Hoffman	James Laton, Rockingham	2	4	2	7	12	7	10	5	7	29	0	2	0	87	40	0	44	38	No
Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, Rt. 1, Laurel Hill	10	0	11	10	16	10	0	0	0	36	9	-	0	102	40	0	54	47	Yes
Laurinburg, East	S. A. Ansley, Laurinburg		6	20	0	30	13	10	17	33	22	0	25	20	196	175	0	160	151	No
Laurinburg, First	E. M. Stubbs, Yadkin Ave., Laurinburg	33	65	45	80	104	58	70	0	125	140	32	5	0	757	359	0	150	133	No
Laurinburg, North	E. T. Moore, Rt. 2, Laurinburg	0	0	21	16	21	14	12	0	20	30	0	2	0	141	77	0	86	76	No
McDonald	R. C. McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham	0	15	21	17	28	26	25	0	24	51	0	5	0	212	140	0	102	93	Yes
Marston	J. M. Gammons, Marston	0	0	6	8	6	7	7	0	11	12	0	3	0	57	35	0	34	29	No
Midway	Clyde Benoist, Rt. 4, Rockingham	0	7	12	22	37	33	10	0	18	64	0	2	0	205	118	1	139	125	No
Mount Olive	Guy Berryman, Box 1037, Rockingham	0	15	16	18	29	21	8	0	37	40	0	3	0	187	97	1	86	82	Yes
New Hope	John Raines, Ellerbe	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	30	0	6	0	76	40	0	0	0	No
Norman	C. B. Haywood, Jr., Norman	0	0	14	11	10	9	0	0	29	0	0	3	0	76	-	0	44	40	No
Oak Ridge	Claude Napier, Hamlet	0	0	10	9	18	10	6	0	6	46	0	0	0	105	70	0	41	38	Yes
Old Hundred	Glen Locklear, Rt. 3, Laurinburg	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	14	0	20	0	0	0	46	-	0	0	0	No
Pee Dee	W. D. Forrest, Rockingham, N. C.	0	43	31	13	69	65	56	0	64	67	11	4	0	423	219	2	121	116	No
Pine Grove	Wilbur Sullivan, E. Rockingham	0	30	19	40	45	38	18	26	48	92	9	0	0	365	240	1	157	140	Yes
Pleasant Grove	Melvin Richardson, Rt. 1, Rockingham	2	17	9	36	26	29	13	0	74	0	6	5	0	217	120	0	112	98	No
Roberdell	Frank McLaurin, Rockingham	0	4	15	19	26	13	10	25	36	38	0	23	0	209	-	0	78	71	No
Rockingham, East	Francis D. Everhart, Rockingham	0	27	21	24	48	37	0	30	49	67	0	3	0	306	165	1	70	65	No
Rockingham, First	J. H. Pittman, Moore Ave., Rockingham	12	69	46	90	89	82	25	21	69	235	86	7	0	831	420	1	222	173	Yes
Saron	Truett Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	0	0	9	8	19	0	19	0	0	31	0	2	0	88	55	0	57	55	No
Skyway	J. H. Edwards, Skyway Terrace, Maxton	0	0	15	15	17	18	7	0	0	35	0	2	0	107	68	0	0	0	No
Spring Hill	D. W. Smith, Wagram	0	11	7	18	25	11	18	0	23	102	7	0	0	222	118	0	46	40	No
Totals		**80**	**529**	**532**	**751**	**1127**	**874**	**472**	**253**	**1090**	**1815**	**189**	**170**	**20**	**7878**	**150**	**9**	**3084**	**96**	

Table F — TRAINING UNION

Joe Allen
Associational Director
105 Juanita Ave., Hamlet

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Bethel	Elvin Troxler, Rt. 4, Rockingham	0	3	0	10	15	0	0	23	0	2	0	33	- -	0	No
Cartledge Creek	D. L. Allen, Jr., Rt. 3, Rockingham	3	10	3	8	11	7	10	5	5	2	0	65	26	0	No
Cobb Memorial	J. C. Stancil, Rt. 4, Rockingham	0	6	9	22	14	12	0	15	18	8	0	104	60	0	No
Cordova	Mrs. R. W. Evans, Box 117, Cordova	0	4	9	26	33	5	0	12	16	3	0	108	66	1	No
Ellerbe, First	C. C. Pusser, Ellerbe	3	0	8	24	11	16	0	0	17	4	0	83	70	1	No
Faith	Danny Humphrey, Rt. 1, Rockingham	4	8	9	15	16	0	14	0	15	5	0	87	52	0	No
Gibson	J. N. Walker, Gibson	0	5	9	12	6	22	0	0	17	3	0	74	39	2	No
Hamlet, Calvary	T. J. Dunn, 502 Champlain St., Hamlet	3	6	7	20	9	4	0	0	24	5	0	78	53	1	No
Hamlet, First	H. E. Hansen, McDonald Lane, Hamlet	0	6	29	53	71	20	0	29	38	3	0	249	143	1	Yes
Hamlet, Second	A. L. Hendrick, Rt. 2, Hamlet	14	8	12	38	0	37	0	0	53	2	0	164	90	1	No
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Laurel Hill	Archie Huggins, Lauder St., Laurel Hill	0	4	7	4	7	0	0	0	19	-	0	41	20	0	No
Laurinburg, East	Arthur Currie, Laurinburg	0	9	17	11	7	8	0	10	0	-	0	67	51	0	No
Laurinburg, First	W. B. Massengill, Westwood St., Laurinburg	0	0	23	48	29	0	0	19	0	5	0	124	72	0	No
Laurinburg, North	Charles Adcox, Box 535, Laurinburg	0	10	10	11	11	14	0	7	18	3	0	84	56	0	No
McDonald	Mack Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham	0	11	12	23	11	8	0	13	10	6	0	94	67	1	No
Marston	J. M. Gammons, Marston	0	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	5	1	0	21	12	0	No
Midway	Henry F. Brown, Rockingham	0	0	7	17	27	0	0	11	0	2	0	64	33	1	No
Mount Olive	J. B. Thompson, Rockingham	0	12	0	11	11	0	0	18	0	3	0	55	30	1	No
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Oak Ridge	Mrs. D. A. Knight, Jr., Hamlet	0	0	0	14	15	0	0	0	13	5	0	47	31	1	No
Old Hundred	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Pee Dee	James Conner, 210 Fenton St., Rockingham	4	6	7	15	11	14	0	12	21	17	0	107	72	0	No
Pine Grove	J. A. Caulder, Box 889, Rockingham	0	6	19	19	20	6	0	28	21	4	0	123	77	2	No
Pleasant Grove	D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham	8	4	12	17	17	0	26	0	0	3	0	87	59	1	No
Roberdell	Norman Adams, Roberdell Rd., Rockingham	1	4	8	24	11	15	13	20	12	4	0	112	72	1	No
Rockingham, East	Richard Clack, 8th Ave., East Rockingham	4	3	5	18	21	20	10	29	0	3	0	113	52	1	No
Rockingham, First	Miss Willa Marks, Rockingham	20	17	52	52	55	7	0	12	46	4	0	265	149	1	No
Saron	Mrs. Earline Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead	0	No Records Kept							0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Skyway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Spring Hill	Mrs. D. M. Watson, Wagram	0	0	15	16	9	0	0	0	9	4	0	53	- -	0	No
Totals		**64**	**140**	**292**	**528**	**462**	**215**	**73**	**263**	**377**	**111**	**0**	**2482**	**56**	**17**	

Table G — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Observed	Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Bethel	Robert King, Rt. 4, Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	0	Broadman
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Fred Brown, Rt. 3, Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	2	Baptist
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Primm, E. Rockingham	—	—	20	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	0	No	24	Broadman
Cordova	Not elected at present	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	0	No	0	Broadman
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Roy Futrell, Ellerbe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	2	Broadman
Faith	Grady Williams, Rt. 2, Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	0	Broadman
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Gibson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	0	New Baptist
Hamlet, Calvary	None	—	—	—	—	—	17	1	—	18	12	0	No	0	Broadman
Hamlet, First	Miss Martha Sue Pond, Spring St., Hamlet	15	20	24	27	—	25	4	—	115	110	0	No	30	Baptist
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Frances Griffin, Hamlet	—	—	—	—	—	22	2	—	24	16	0	No	12	Broadman
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	0	Broadman
Laurel Hill	Frank Munn, Pate St., Laurel Hill	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	1	Broadman
Laurinburg, East	C. D. Bounds, Jr., Laurinburg	—	—	—	—	10	12	—	—	82	—	0	No	0	Broadman
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. J. H. Moore, Moore St., Laurinburg	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	25	20	0	No	1	Baptist
Laurinburg, North	Miss Rachel Rollins, Laurinburg	—	—	—	—	15	22	4	—	41	31	0	No	2	Modern
McDonald	J. H. Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham	—	—	50	—	—	16	2	—	68	55	0	No	0	Broadman
Marston	Mrs. Ina Mae Powers, Marston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	0	Broadman
Midway	Tom Vaughn, Rt. 4., Rockingham	—	—	35	—	—	25	6	—	61	40	0	No	0	Broadman
Mount Olive	B. L. Kelly, 210 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	2	Broadman
New Hope	None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	0	.....
Norman	None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	0	Broadman
Oak Ridge	D. A. Knight, Jr., 215 Myrtle St., Hamlet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	0	Broadman
Old Hundred	None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	0	Voice of Praise
Pee Dee	Oliver Moore, Jefferson Park, Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	0	Broadman & Modern
Pine Grove	Eldridge Clark, East Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	0	Broadman
Pleasant Grove	Herbert Diggs, Flowers St., Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	0	Broadman & Modern
Roberdell	Fred Hudson, Back St., Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	0	Broadman
Rockingham, East	Jimmy Smith, Maplewood Dr., Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	0	Baptist
Rockingham, First	Miss Frances Cartner, Rockingham	—	37	42	30	—	28	3	—	168	120	0	Yes	3	Baptist
Saron	Jack Meacham, Ellerbe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	0	Broadman
Skyway	Sula Brady, McKay St., Laurinburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	No	0	Broadman
Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	0	No	0	Broadman
Totals		**15**	**57**	**171**	**57**	**25**	**222**	**22**	**0**	**657**	**50**	**0**		**75**	

Table H & I — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Miss Gwen Earp
Associational Treasurer
First Baptist Church, Hamlet

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not include Pastor's Salary)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Bethel	Bertha Parker, Rt. 4, Rockingham	$ 2999	$ 0	$ 462	$ 48	$ 198	$169	$150	$1500	$ 149	$ 2678	$1432	$ 4110
Cartledge Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rt. 4, Rockingham	11592	312	710	140	315	250	275	1600	610	4212	4000	8212
Cobb Memorial	J. C. Stancil, Rt. 4, Rockingham	14151	1535	1202	0	1118	200	951	4200	1879	11085	2525	13610
Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova	19248	2732	1511	442	874	507	295	210	2009	8580	5460	14040
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Alva Covington, Ellerbe	15089	593	812	173	800	31	305	0	1104	3818	4341	8159
Faith	Clyde Brigman, 112 South St., Rockingham	2626	0	100	0	200	156	100	680	0	1236	1224	2460
Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	6440	0	160	1330	346	0	0	0	1191	3027	2590	5617
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet	14987	395	310	1084	691	60	285	12470	2304	17599	3600	21199
Hamlet, First	R. C. Ross, 602 Ent. St., Hamlet	72112	8866	3107	1326	3937	1474	418	1200	14782	35110	5500	40610
Hamlet, Second	Roy S. Woodard, Durham St., Hamlet	21305	1619	1324	2525	722	200	1120	6000	494	14007	4412	18419
Hoffman	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Hoffman	2700	0	153	0	121	172	136	0	282	864	838	1702
Laurel Hill	Marshall Gibson, Laurel Hill	4156	0	80	277	253	49	115	770	152	1696	1500	3196
Laurinburg, East	C. D. Bounds, Jr., 309 Lonnie L., Laurinburg	11926	977	1068	0	498	68	543	874	730	4761	4059	8820
Laurinburg, First	O. V. Stancil, Spruce St., Laurinburg	47920	9163	1847	1462	2453	80	955	4425	4801	25196	5400	30596
Laurinburg, North	Hilton Stogner, Laurinburg	6225	125	81	1779	287	10	242	960	430	3984	1800	5784
McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham	11667	352	572	12877	742	551	236	4455	389	20174	2340	22514
Marston	Benson Robbins, Marston	4670	130	108	0	166	59	75	0	27	565	1310	1875
Midway	Starling Lassiter, Rt. 4, Rockingham	8008	0	568	0	416	345	100	691	756	2878	4770	7648
Mount Olive	Jack Mauldin, Rt. 2, Rockingham	6933	364	721	331	496	261	239	0	214	2626	2730	5356
New Hope	Florence Gains, Box 1134, Rockingham	1446	0	0	100	69	0	72	0	0	1142	304	1446
Norman	Benson Haywood, Norman	1419	0	538	0	57	0	89	0	0	684	600	1284
Oak Ridge	Mrs. C. C. Napier, Hamlet	6300	245	130	0	225	37	295	377	904	2213	3900	6113
Old Hundred	Viola Long, Laurel Hill	463	0	0	0	41	0	47	300	0	388	75	463
Pee Dee	D. B. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham	18157	993	985	16327	1068	678	650	2400	3140	26241	4600	30841
Pine Grove	Mrs. Mary Caulder, Box 889, Rockingham	20582	2080	545	524	1043	1886	292	7200	1232	14804	4335	19139
Pleasant Grove	D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham	11935	600	929	0	479	742	35	3350	287	6424	4680	11104
Roberdell	Elizabeth Nicholson, Rockingham	10007	300	349	238	423	243	310	2175	613	4651	3900	8551
Rockingham, East	Thomas Smith, Rockingham	17306	2008	483	412	935	301	355	6000	1783	12278	4630	16908
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Bruce G. Tull, Rockingham	63615	10583	2254	1739	2015	1042	435	20045	8556	46669	6300	52969
Saron	Mrs. Helen Covington, Ellerbe	6207	0	10	2741	273	53	150	0	148	3375	1580	4955
Skyway	J. H. Hamilton, E. Laurinburg	3116	0	718	0	138	53	100	300	0	1309	2050	3359
Spring Hill	E. T. Nassif, Wagram	10576	0	916	51	550	44	100	0	833	2495	2400	4895
Totals		**455884**	**43972**	**22753**	**45926**	**21949**	**9721**	**9480**	**82182**	**49799**	**286769**	**99185**	**385954**

Table J & K — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	R. T. Willis, Jr. Associational Missionary 501 Oak St., Hamlet Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational or District	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects (Relief and Annuity, Homes for Aged, Radio, TV, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Bethel	Wyman Thomas, Box 179, Rockingham	$ 0	$102	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 50	$ 0	$ 50	$ 0	$ 202	$ 4312
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. H. T. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham	1762	180	32	24	30	620	0	0	150	2798	11100
Cobb Memorial	Miss Bobbie Bethune, Et. Rockingham	300	117	0	0	200	0	0	50	0	667	14277
Cordova	Mrs. Claude L. Parker, Cordova, Box 121	36	360	249	301	2552	0	700	435	669	5302	19342
Ellerbe, First	Carl Wilson, Box 233, Ellerbe	700	200	88	47	133	662	211	81	338	2460	10619
Faith	Mrs. Rachel Wallace, E. Rockingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2460
Gibson	Miss Lucy Gibson, Box 74, Gibson	645	0	103	41	84	6	265	45	39	1228	6845
Hamlet, Calvary	E. J. Hollingsworth, Box 407, Hamlet	135	0	32	93	315	0	7	4	212	798	21997
Hamlet, First	Mrs. J. S. Ritter, Hamlet	6303	1035	305	668	2420	125	933	79	1524	13392	54000
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. J. W. Brigman, Hamlet	1707	208	10	61	117	0	0	0	306	2410	20829
Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman	209	63	40	36	88	0	0	0	45	481	2183
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Louise Gibson, Laurel Hill	344	10	16	16	24	50	116	19	18	613	3809
Laurinburg, East	Miss Patsy Mintz, McKay St., Laurinburg	0	60	55	128	1558	75	0	50	674	2600	11421
Laurinburg, First	L. P. Wright, Jr., Laurinburg	6250	4530	382	544	831	1150	350	150	2127	16314	46910
Laurinburg, North	Miss Lois Newman, 50 Main St., Laurinburg	205	10	21	16	13	0	21	0	0	286	6070
McDonald	Mrs. Nata L. Martin, Rt. 2, Rockingham	641	156	27	108	269	130	120	116	0	1567	24081
Marston	C. E. Gough, Box 4, Marston	67	36	25	57	14	0	124	39	92	454	2329
Midway	Mrs. Geraldine Huggins, E. Rockingham	14	70	7	33	57	0	96	135	0	412	8060
Mount Olive	Mrs. Louise Jordan, Box 961, Rockingham	405	59	19	33	64	0	27	17	12	634	5990
New Hope	Otis Gaines, Box 1134, Rockingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1446
Norman	Mrs. Robert Russel, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	101	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	10	135	1419
Oak Ridge	W. B. Barrington, Box 606, Hamlet	100	50	12	10	10	0	16	12	8	218	6331
Old Hundred	Sarah Locklear, Rt. 3, Laurinburg	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	8	471
Pee Dee	Mrs. Marie B. Morris, E. Rockingham	1469	256	16	0	108	0	121	48	272	2290	33131
Pine Grove	Mrs. Marjorie Sullivan, E. Rockingham	240	192	38	81	81	0	120	120	426	1297	20436
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lloyd Watts, Rockingham	508	200	21	16	19	00	32	36	0	833	11937
Roberdell	Mrs. Sam Little, Rt. 3, Rockingham	364	130	47	33	35	135	20	0	14	779	9329
Rockingham, East	H. Maxcey King, Rockingham	400	192	0	37	91	0	36	42	10	808	17,716
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Jimmy Smith, Rockingham	6095	750	289	199	2027	68	340	300	475	10543	63512
Saron	Mrs. Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	410	55	18	69	22	134	45	40	58	851	5806
Skyway	J. N. Hamilton, East Laurinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3359
Spring Hill	L. W. Parrish, Jr., Wagram	600	150	46	76	208	0	335	78	100	1594	6488
Totals		**30124**	**9171**	**1899**	**2729**	**11372**	**3205**	**4049**	**1956**	**7579**	**71974**	**458015**

HISTORICAL TABLE

Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.		John Culpepper, Sr.	
Cedar Creek, Anson			
Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
Cartledge Creek (R)			
Rocky River (A)			
Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
Bear Creek			
Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
Cedar Creek (A)			
Saron			
Cartledge Creek			
Brown Creek			
Spring Hill			
Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
Kendalls, Montgomery Co.			
Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
Cross Rds. Church, Montgomery Co.			
Saron			
Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
Ebenezer, Stanley Co.	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
Spring Hill	W. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
New Union Meeting House, Mont. Co.			A. N. Nicholson
Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
Ch. of Forks, Little River, Mont. Co.	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
Bethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson
Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
Union Church, Montgomery Co.,			
Pee Dee			
Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
Pleasant Grove	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
Ch. of Forks, Little River, Mont. Co.	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
Ch. of Forks, Little River, Mont. Co.	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
Gum Springs, (A)	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
Laurel Hill, Montgomery Co.	J. Broadway		
Cartledge Creek	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
Pee Dee (A)	G. O. Wilhoit	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
Ebenezer, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
Kendalls, Stanly Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
Troy, Montgomery Co.	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
Spring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
Polkton	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
Brown Creek	G. O. Wilhoit	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews

HISTORICAL TABLE (continued)

1913—Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matth
1914—Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matth
1915—Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matth
1916—Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matth
1917—Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matth
1918—Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Mattl
1919—Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Mattl
1920—Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Mattl
1921—Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Mattl
1922—Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Mattl
1923—Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matth
1924—Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matth
1925—Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matth
1926—Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matth
1927—Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1928—Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
*1929—Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
*1930—Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
!1931—Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1932—Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
!!1933—Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
!!!1934—Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
!!1935—Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
!1936—Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
!!!1937—Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
!!1938—Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1939—Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
&1940—Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
&&1941—East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
&&1942—Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
&1943—Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
!1944—Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
!1945—Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1946—Pleasant Grove (R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1947—Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1948—Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1949—Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1950—Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1951—Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1952—Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane
1953 Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
1954—Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955—Hamlet, First, (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMi
1956—Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McMi
1957—Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark		
McDonald	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis L. Marl
1958—Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarborough		
Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloyes Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marl

*** Minute adjudged 1st place in North Carolina**

! Minute adjudged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.

!! Minute adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina

!!! Minute adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina.

& Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.

&& Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina.

Pee Dee Baptist Assoc.,
Rt. 2, Box 299,
Rockingham, N. C.

Wake Forest College,
Winston-Salem, N. C.

JOURNAL—Rockingham

06.9756
M66pe
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-Fourth Annual Session

Spring Meeting Held With

CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH, CORDOVA, N. C.

April 30, 1959

Fall Meeting Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LAURINBURG, N. C.

October 19-20, 1959

1959

Fall Meeting Will Be Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ELLERBE, N. C.

First Day, October 17, 1960

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, N. C.

Second Day, October 18, 1960

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-Fourth Annual Session

Spring Meeting Held With

CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH, CORDOVA, N. C.

April 30, 1959

Fall Meeting Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LAURINBURG, N. C.

October 19-20, 1959

1959

Fall Meeting Will Be Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ELLERBE, N. C.

First Day, October 17, 1960

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, N. C.

Second Day, October 18, 1960

CONTENTS

Annual Meeting Woman's Missionary Union 26

Associational Directory 5

Church Directories 54

Constitution 14

Digest of Church Letters 58

Executive Committee 5

Historical Table 68

In Memoriam 53

Messengers 10

Officers Baptist Schools, Southwide and
State Boards and Institutions 5

Proceedings Spring Meeting 16

Fall Meeting 28

Reports

Associational Missionary 34

Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. 48

Baptist Homes for Aging 47

Baptist Hospital 44

Baptist Literature 41

Christian Education 50

Resolutions 33

Sunday Schools 22

Training Union 20

Treasurer and Budget 51

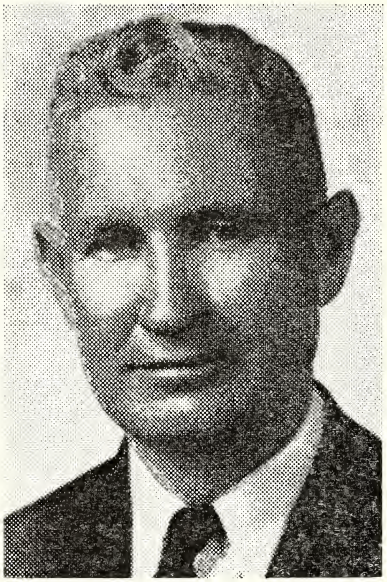
Woman's Missionary Union 25

Rules of Decorum 15

Statistical Tables Begin 59

DEDICATED IN MEMORY OF

HENRY HUDSON McMILLAN



Henry Hudson McMillan, Southern Baptist foreign missionary, was born near Wagram in 1885 and died in Richmond, Virginia, in 1959 at age of 73½..

Dr. McMillan and his wife, the former Lelia McNeill Memory of Whiteville, served in Soochow, China, as representatives of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention for 37 years, following their appointment in 1913. They were sent to the Bahama Islands in 1951, after Communists occupied China. The couple retired in 1955 and made their home in Wagram.

Dr. McMillan graduated from Wake Forest College and rerecived his Master in Theology and Doctor of Theology from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Ky. Wake Forest awarded him a Doctor of Divinity degree. Before entering the mission field, he was principal of Fruitland Institute at Hendersonville. He also filled several pulpits in the Hendersonville area.

In China he engaged in evangelistic, educational and administrative work. He was associate secretary of the Kiangsu Baptist Convention, and when the Japanese attacked Central China, he bravely stood by his post.

Surviving are his wife, three sons, the Rev. Archibald W. McMillan of Wagram, Dr. John J. McMillan of Atlanta, Ga., and Dr. Campbell W. McMillan of Boston, Mass.; a daughter, Mrs. Titus C. Williamson of Whiteville; and eight grandchildren.

MRS. O. W. McMANUS

Born on April 27, 1876, and lived most of her life at the family homestead in the Gibson- Masons Cross section of Scotland County. The younger of the two daughters of James C. and Mary Gibson Mason. She graduated from Salem College, Winston-Salem, in 1896, and attended the 50th reunion of her class there in 1946. She taught school for several terms after graduation,

then devoted her time and efforts to home duties, church work and community endeavors.

She was married to O. W. McManus on December 3, 1919, and aided him in his pastorate of a combined field of two churches—Gibson and Bruton's Fork near Bennettsville, S. C., until his retirement in 1952. During this time she tirelessly and loyally engaged in all phases of church activities and at various times served as Organist, Sunday School Teacher, Girls' Auxiliary and Sunbeam Leader; Home Department and Cradle Roll Superintendent, and was for many years active in Training Union and Womans Missionary Union work, both local and Associational. She was also active in church visitation programs and enlistment of young people. She was forced to give up outside activities since 1953 because of declining health but was keenly interested in all phases of denominational work until her sudden death on October 18, 1959.

(Family requested no picture).

REV. J. MARVIN SMITH

J. Marvin Smith, aged 78, died September 1, 1959. Mr. Smith was a native of Stanly County, and had served churches in Stanly, Anson, Union, Montgomery, Moore and Richmond Counties. He served the East Rockingham Church for 30 years, and following his retirement had served as supply pastor for Cordova and McDonald churches near Rockingham. He served as a Baptist minister for 48 years.

The words of Charles Wesley contained in the following poem was spoken as a tribute to his life at the funeral:

"Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The Battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

Officers

Robert B. Glazner, Moderator ..... Cordova, N. C.
Cloyes Starnes, Vice Moderator
614 S. Main St., Laurinburg, N. C.
C. Ray Yarborough, Clerk
905 Airport Road, E. Rockingham, N. C.
Miss Gwen Earp, Treasurer
First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C.
Dr. J. B. Willis, Historian ..... Hamlet, N. C.
Trustees: C. B. Deane, Chairman, Rockingham; James W. Mason, Laurinburg; Joe H. Haywood, Ellerbe.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(See Article 8 of the Constitution)

The Executive Committee now consists of the pastor of each church in the Association (See Table A at the back of this publication), plus one lay member from each church, and ex-officio members as noted in the Constitution. A partial list of lay members follows: Cartledge Creek: J. D. Covington, Rt. 3, Rockingham; Cordova: Claude L. Parker, Cordova; Ellerbe First: C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe; Hamlet, Calvary: J. D. Wallace, Highland Pines; Hamlet, First: L. H. Williamson, Marlboro, Hamlet; Laurinburg, First: Donald F. Jordan, Laurinburg; Laurinburg, North: Eugene Moore, Wagram Road, Laurinburg; McDonald: Robert Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham; Oak Ridge: A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet; Pine Grove: Herman Smith, 215 9th Ave., Aleo, E. Rockingham; Roberdel, William L. Nicholson, Rockingham; Rockingham, East: John P. Maness, Jr., 115 Thomas St., Rockingham; Rockingham, First, James H. Pittman, Rockingham.

Officers, Baptist Schools, Southwide and State Boards and Institutions

Member, Board of Directors, Biblical Recorder: G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.

Member, Board of Trustees, Meredith College, Mrs. E. N. Gardner, Laurinburg; C. B. Deane, Rockingham.

Member, Board of Trustees, Wake Forest College: Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.

Member, Board of Trustees, Wingate College: D. M. Buchanan, Rockingham

Member, Council on Christian Education: James W. Mason Laurinburg.

Associational Representatives

North Carolina Baptist Orphanages: Scott Turner, Jr., Hamlet.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital: Carroll Andrews, Spring Hill.

Biblical Recorder: John H. Moore, Laurinburg.

Home for Aging: Mrs. Paul Liles, Hamlet.

Special Information

Associational Missionary: Rev. R. T. Willis, 501 Oak St., Hamlet.

Pee Dee Association W. M. U. Officers

Superintendent: Mrs. Sam F. Key, P. O. Box 441, Rockingham.

Associate Superintendent —

Prayer Chairman: Mrs. John H. Yates, 105 Everett Street, Rockingham.

Community Missions Chairman: Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr., 501 Oak Street, Hamlet.

Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. Doran E. Cook, Jr., Spring Street Extension, Hamlet.

Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. J. N. Gillis, Forest Hills, Rockingham.

Sunbeam Director: Mrs. Bill Price, East Rockingham.

G. A. Director: Mrs. Wilbur Stogner, Airport Road, East Rockingham.

Y. W. A. Director: Mrs. R. E. Gandy, Jr., 301 Rockingham Road, Rockingham.

Carver School Chairman: Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, 206 Everett Street, Rockingham.

Scholarship Fund: Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Roberdel Road, Rockingham.

Treasurer: Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Route 2, Ellerbe.

Pee Dee Associational Sunday School Officers

Superintendent: C. Ray Yarborough, East Rockingham.

Song Leader, Bruce Sellers, Hamlet.

Vacation Bible School Director: Cloyes Starnes, Laurinburg.

Pianist: Catherine McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham.

Adult Superintendent: Joe Smith, Hamlet, N. C.

Young People Superintendent: Richard A. Forrester, Rt. 3, Rockingham.
Intermediate Superintendent: J. G. Maples, Rt. 1, Hamlet.
Junior Superintendent: Mrs. Mary White, 901 Airport Road, East Rockingham.
Primary Superintendent: Mrs. Wilbur Stogner, 1004 Airport Road, East Rockingham.
Beginner Superintendent: Mrs. Mack Ussery, Cordova.
Nursery Superintendent: Mrs. G. T. McGowan, Hamlet
Pastor Advisor: Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet.
Secretary: Marilyn Lampley, Rt. 2, Rockingham.

Pee Dee Brotherhood Officers

President: John D. White, East Rockingham.
Promotional Vice President: Wilbur Sullivan, East Rockingham.
Secretary-Treasurer: Clyde Strickland, Hamlet.
R. A. Leader: Leon Jenkins, Rockingham.
Song Leader: Bruce Sellers, Hamlet.

Pee Dee Associational Training Union Officers

Director: Russell Lee Hinton, 512 Henderson St., Hamlet.
Associate Director: James C. Billings, P. O. Box 86, Rockingham
Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. H. E. Hansen, Jr., 108 McDonald Lane, Hamlet.
Song Leader: Bruce W. Sellers, 400 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet.
Pianist: Miss Jane Blakely, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.
Pastor-Advisor: W. T. Currie, Rt. 3, Roberdel Road, Rockingham.
Adult Leader: L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro St., Hamlet.
Young People's Leader: Mrs. Richard Covington, General Delivery, Laurinburg.
Intermediate Leader: Dr. W. M. Pearce, 303 Dogwood Lane, Hamlet.
Junior Leader: Mrs. D. L. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham.
Primary Leader: Mrs. Wilbur Richardson, Box 592, Ellerbe Road, Rockingham.
Beginner Leader: Mrs. Juanita Hollingsworth, 408 Hamlet Avenue, Hamlet.

Group Leaders

I. Group One Leader: W. B. Roach, Cordova.
CHURCHES: Cordova; Pleasant Grove; Pine Grove; Midway; Cobb Memorial.

II. Group Two Leader: Joe Allen, 105 Juanita Avenue, Hamlet.
CHURCHES: Hamlet, Calvary; Hamlet, First; Hamlet, Second; Oak Ridge; Faith.

III. Group Three Leader: C. C. Pusser, Rt. 1, Ellerbe.
CHURCHES: Ellerbe, First; Saron; New Hope; Norman; Bethel.

IV. Group Four Leader: Roby Leach, Rt. 2, Rockingham.
CHURCHES: Mt. Olive; McDonald; Marston; Hoffman.

V. Group Five Leader: Wayland B. Massengill, P. O. Box 166, Laurinburg.
CHURCHES: Laurinburg, East; Laurinburg, First; Laurinburg, North; Skyway; Stewartville Baptist Mission.

VI. Group Six Leader: Carroll Andrews, Wagram.
CHURCHES: Gibson; Laurel Hill; Spring Hill; Old Hundred.

VII. Group Seven Leader: Thomas E. O'Neal, P. O. Box 921, Rockingham.
CHURCHES: Rockingham, First; Rockingham, East; Pee Dee; Roberdel; Cartledge Creek; Beverly Hills.

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION STANDING COMMITTEES

1. Mission Committee:

Scott Turner Jr., Hamlet, N. C., Chairman.
C. B. Deane, Rockingham
Robert Glazner, Cordova.
William McCarty, Gibson.
Wayland B. Massengill, Laurinburg.
W. T. Currie, Rockingham.
Mitchell Wallace, Hamlet.

2. Finance Committee:

Dr. Mark Lindsey,' Hamlet, Chairman.
Miss Gwen Earp, Hamlet.
Joe H. Haywood, Rockingham.
James H. Pittman, Rockingham.
J. C. Halliburton, Rockingham.

3. Program Committee:

Coy C. Privette, Ellerbe, Chairman.
G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.
Tyler Dunn, Hamlet.
Carroll Andrews, Wagram.
H. E. Hansen, Hamlet.

4. Calendar Committee:

R. T. Willis, Jr., Hamlet, Chairman.
Mrs. Sam Key, Rockingham.
Ray Yarborough, E. Rockingham.
Russell Hinton, Hamlet.
John D. White, E. Rocknigham.

5. Nominating Committee:

Dr. J. B. Willis, Hamlet, Chairman.
Mrs. J. A. Covington, Hamlet.
Mrs. Donald Jordan, Laurinburg.
C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe.
Douglas Stirk, Rockingham.

6. Evangelism Committee:

Richard A. Forrester, Rockingham, Chairman.
Wilbur Stogner, E. Rockingham.
Herbert Diggs, E. Rockingham.
R. D. Riggins, Rockingham.
Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet.

7. Seminary Extension Committee:

H. Cloyes Starnes, Laurinburg, Chairman.
Robert Rollins, Laurinburg.
V. G. Stone, Hamlet.
Roby Leach, Rockingham.
K. E. Haigler, Rockingham.
Howard Benoy, Rockingham.

8. Life Service Club Director:

Scott Turner, Jr., Hamlet.

NOTE: The Moderator and Associational Missionary are Ex-Officio members of all committees.

MESSENGERS TO THE SPRING MEETING APRIL 1959

CARTLEDGE CREEK: Mrs. H. T. Allen, Mrs. D. L. Allen, Mrs. Hal Kelly, Mrs. Richard Forrester, T. G. Thomas, Mrs. James Bolton.

COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. J. P. Croom, Rev. James H. Bolick, Mrs. Mary Lee Norman, Mrs. A. C. Corder, Mrs. Wilbur Stogner, Mrs. Sam Hewitte.

CORDOVA: Mrs. John Snead, Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Doris Payne, Roy Ussery.

ELLERBE: Mrs. B. B. Covington, B. B. Covington, Mrs. Cyrus C. Pusser, Mrs. Charlie Joyce, Rev. Coy C. Privette, Mrs. J. D. Covington, C. B. Vuncannon, Mrs. C. B. Vuncannon, Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, J. H. Haywood.

HAMLET, CALVARY: Mrs P. M. Parks, Rev. Russell Lee Hinton, Mrs. Russell Hinton.

HAMLET, FIRST: Mrs. Hugh O. Queen, Mrs. Paul Liles, R. T. Willis, Jr., Mrs. B. W. Sellers, B. W. Sellers, Mrs. L. O. Pruden, Sr., Gwendolyn Ann Earp, Mrs. H. E. Hauser, Mrs. G. J. Earp, Ben F. Broadway, Rev. J. B. Willis, John Singletary.

HAMLET, SECOND: Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Bill Black, Mrs. William Black, Mrs. Roy Woodard, Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr., Mrs. Doran E. Cook, Jr.

HOFFMAN: Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Mrs. M. M. Tilley, Mrs. James L. Layton, James L. Layton.

LAURINBURG, FIRST: Mrs. Grady Stanley, Mrs. Donald Jordan, Rev. E. Norfleet Gardner.

LAURINBURG, NORTH: Rev. Robert W. Rollins.

MARSTON: Rev. Roby Leach, Mrs. C. E. Gough.

MIDWAY: Mrs. Thomas Buckwell.

MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Myrtle Long, Mrs. W. C. Long, Mrs. Jack Maulden, Mrs. R. J. Kelly.

NORMAN: Rev. Glenn Moree, Mrs. Glenn Moree.

OLD HUNDRED: Rev. V. G. Stone.

PEE DEE: Rev. K. E. Haigler, Eddie Lee Jenkins, Nora Lee McKenzie, W. H. Fitzer, J. M. Conner.

PINE GROVE: Miss Mary White, Mrs. Lena Henry, John D. White, Fred M. Bullard, Murphy Gibson, Mrs. Bessie Williams, Mrs. Harvey Reynolds.

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. H. S. Price, Mrs. Howard Price, Mrs. D. E. Campbell, Mrs. H. L. Parker, Mrs. Marie Williams.

ROBERDEL: Rev. Douglas Stirk, G. W. Talbert, Mrs. D. E. Lampley, Mrs. Dorothy Martin, Mrs. W. B. Teal.

ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Mrs. R. B. Riggins, Mrs. Stanley M. Cole, Stanley Cole.

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Mrs. Bill Price, Mrs. S. F. Key, Miss Faye Long, Mrs. James H. Pittman, James H. Pittman.

SARON: C. M. Covington.

SPRING HILL: Miss Martha Watson, Mrs. James Alderman Powers, Mrs. Carroll W. Andrews, Carroll W. Andrews, Rev. E. N. Johnson.

VISITORS: Howard Benoy, Mrs. Howard Benoy, Mrs. John Oliver, Mrs. Inez Cook, Mrs. T. R. Williams, Mrs. Lena Knox, Mrs. C. O. Funderburk, Mrs. Janette Threadgill, Mrs. R. A. Manship, Mrs. Mack Ussery, N. O. White, John E. Ussery, Doris Hinson, Rev. Doran E. Cook, Jr.

MESSENGERS TO FALL MEETING
October, 1959

BETHEL: Mrs. Dewey Shepherd, Mrs. E. H. Baxley, W. G. Reynolds, Bertha Reynolds, Mrs. J. W. Currie.

CARTLEDGE CREEK: Rev. Richard Forrester, J. N. Gillis, Mrs. Dan Allen, T. G. Thomas.

COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. J. A. Edwards, Mrs. Wilbur Stogner, Mrs. Sam Hewitte, Mrs. A. C. Corder, Mrs. G. Z. Pruitt, Mrs. Pattie Deaver, A. C. Corder, Lacy Bethune.

CORDOVA: Mrs. John Ussery, John Ussery, Mrs. Roy Ussery, Mrs. Robert Glazner, Miss Gray Snead, Mrs. Lucy Rainwater, Mrs. Elmore Snead, Mrs. Mary D. Self, W. S. Kearse, James Rasberry, Rev. Robert Glazner, Mack Ussery.

ELLERBE, FIRST: James Claude DeWitt, Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, J. H. Haywood, Mrs. J. H. Haywood, Rev. Coy E. Privette, P. W. Edwards, C. B. Vuncannon. R. L. Rhyne, Mrs. Coy Privette.

FAITH: Mrs. J. H. Gainey, Minnie Grooms, Mrs. Grady Williams, Mrs. Frank Richardson, J. F. Richardson, Mrs. Flora Batton.

GIBSON: Jesse Claud Stubbs, Mrs. Jesse Claud Stubbs, Frances Bullard.

HAMLET, CALVARY: J. D. Wallace, Allen Watlington, Tyler J. Dunn, Rev. Russell Lee Hinton, Harold Lakey.

HAMLET, FIRST: Gwen Earp, Mrs. G. J. Earp, Mrs. G. M. Hendricks, Rev. Ben F. Broadway, R. T. Willis, Jr., C. C. Taylor.

HAMLET, SECOND: Mrs. Joe W. Brigman, Mrs. J. A. Covington, Mrs. Ed Cox, Mrs. V. H. Blanton, V. H. Blanton.

HOFFMAN: D. M. Bryant, Mrs. M. M. Tilley, Mrs. G. F. Ross, Mrs. Lee Tyner, Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Rev. Arch McMillan.

LAUREL HILL: Archie Huggins, Carl Samps, Bernice Ray, Homer Gibson, Frank Munns, Joe Martin.

LAURINBURG, EAST: Frances McCaskill, Mrs. Dave Watson, Rev. W. D. Hudson, Mrs. W. D. Hudson.

LAURINBURG, FIRST: Mrs. M. B. Brigman, Olynn Crichter, Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Galloway, Sr., Rev. H. Cloyes Starnes, Jim Hollis, Bill Bullard, Mrs. E. D. Creech, James W. Mason, J. W. Hollis, Sr., Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Sr., Mrs. J. D. Bullard, Jr., Mrs. C. W. Grandy, C. W. Grandy, Mrs. T. L. Rivenbark, Mrs. W. B. Massengill, Mrs. E. Norfleet Gardner.

LAURINBURG, NORTH: Mrs. J. Allen Vickery, Mrs. W. H. Russell, Rev Robert W. Rollins, J. Allen Vickery, Mrs. Ray Davis, Mrs. L. E. Birt.

MARSTON: C. E. Gough, A. S. Lee, I. T. Brown.

McDONALD: Mrs. R. L. Ussery, Mrs. Roy L. McDonald, Mrs. Harold Martin, Mrs. T. H. Martin, Mrs. H. E. Frye.

MOUNT OLIVE: Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Halliburton, Mrs. Guy Berryman, Jr., and Mrs. Arnold Jordan.

NEW HOPE: Beulah Ann Yates, Lee Yates, Bertie M. Yates, Mrs. Elmer Goins, Mrs. Otis Goins.

NORMAN: Mail Bowman, William F. Baldwin.

OAK RIDGE: A. L. Lewis.

OLD HUNDRED: John C. White, Glen Locklear.

PEE DEE: Nora Lee McKenzie, Mrs. Margie McKenzie, Mrs. K. E. Haigler, Bill Fitzer, Mrs. Mary Bowen, Rev. Kenneth Haigler.

PINE GROVE: John D. White, Rev. C. R. Yarborough, Mrs. Oscar McCormick, Mrs. Amanda Langley, Mrs. T. B. Williams, Mrs. Harvey Reynolds.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Maggie U. Dabbs, Mrs. J. F. Albright, Mrs. Irene Watkins, Elsie Clemions.

ROBERDEL: H. M. Moore, W. B. Teal, Mrs. Beulah McRae, Mrs. Eloise Wood, Rev. D. J. Stirk, Mrs. W. B. Teal.

ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Rev. R. D. Riggins, Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Cole.

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Mrs. Hugh Warner, James H. Pittman, Mrs. W. H. Anderson, Carolyn Killian, Mrs. Sam Key, Miss Frances Cartner, T. G. Thomas, Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, C. B. Deane, Mr. and Mrs. Hector Little.

SARON: Mrs. Fred W. McRae, Mrs. Annie Webb, Mrs. James F. Ussery, Mrs. J. A. McRae, C. M. Covington, Floyd Ussery, Mrs. Truitt Covington, Rev. W. T. Currie, Betty Jenkins, Mrs. Floyd Ussery.

SKYWAY: Let Ward.

SPRING HILL: E. N. Johnson, Mrs. J. A. Powers, Carroll W. Andrews, Mrs. Martha Watson.

VISITORS: Douglas Branch, W. K. McKee, Claude F. Gaddy, W. S. Caudle, Rev. Lee Pridgen, J. C. Kelly, Hazel Kelly, Bob Collins, Jimmy Mintz, T. G. Thomas, Mrs. O. V. Stancil, Mrs. David Capps, O. V. Stancil, Mrs. Doris Nelson, Charles Martin, Mrs. Hubert Carroll, Hubert Carroll, Mrs. Locke Walters, Mrs. Donald Jordan, T. R. Brothers, Mrs. H. M. Moore, Mrs. Loretta Poole, Mrs. W. T. Smith, Miss Fan Long, N. O. White, Jimmy Mintz, Jr., Don Snelling, Clifton A. Tuttle, John Blalock, Jimmie Bone, Nancy Davis, Mrs. L. C. Davis,

Mrs. Lloyd J. Axsame, Mr. Lloyd Axsame, Mrs. Wayne Davis, Mrs. J. T. Beane, Donald Jordan, C. C. Taylor, R. A. White, Richard Bell, E. L. Gibson, T. C. Thomas, Wayland B. Massengill, Beverly Massengill, Carl Clayton, Jr., Mrs. Carl Clayton, Jr., Mrs. T. S. Wright, Minnie May Hammond, Bertha Dabbs, Mrs. B. C. Long, Mrs. Cyril Valverde, Sam Hagars, Dr. J. B. Willis, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Robinson, Mrs. W. N. Kirkland, B. W. Sellers, Rev. Howard Benoy, Dolly Long, G. J. Earp, L. C. Davis, J. F. Davis, D. N. Swift, Hannah Covington, Carol Hudson, Dianne Kelly, Edward Thomas, Pat Partin, Mr. and Mrs. Ussery, J. H. Moore, Mrs. F. D. Warren, Mrs. J. H. Bone, Mrs. S. F Guyton.

CONSTITUTION

Article 1. The Association shall be called the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

Article 2. This Association shall be composed of messengers elected annually by the Baptist churches cooperating with the Association.

Article 3. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and three trustees, who shall be elected as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment. and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not be eligible to succeed himself after being elected two successive years.

Article 4. The objects of this Association are Missionary, Educational, and Benevolent with the deeper fellowship and larger Christian usefulness of all who cooperate with it.

Article 5. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty members over one hundred.

Article 6. The churches cooperating with this Association shall send to the Clerk in form prescribed by him an account of work done by them during the year, and all such statistics and information as will be interesting and helpful.

Article 7. This Association shall meet twice a year at such times and places as may be agreed upon by the preceeding session, or its Executive Committee.

Article 8. The Association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the Minister and one layman or lay woman from each church in the Association. The Moderator, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Baptist Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, and Associational Baptist Brotherhood President shall be ex-officio members of the committee.

Article 9. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint someone to write a report of the whole Cooperative Program; and it shall be the duty of the Program committe to appoint a leader to speak on each phase of the work. And it shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee on Time and Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 10. This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers attending such meeting: Provided, that notice of such change shall have been given during the first sitting of said meeting after permanent organization.

Rules of Decorum

1. The sessions of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Visitors and corresponding messengers, after they shall have been accepted by the Association and enrolled as such, shall have the privilege of speaking.

3. The right to speak on any subject and the length of time is left with the Association at the direction of the Moderator.

4. Unbrotherly remarks and personal reflections must be avoided by all speakers.

5. The Parliamentary proceedings of this Association shall be governed by Mells Parliamentary Practice.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SPRING MEETING
CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, April 30, 1959 — 10:00 A. M.

Robert B. Glazner, Cordova ..... Moderator
Wade A. McKnight, McDonald ..... Vice-Moderator
Ellis L. Marks, Midway ..... Clerk

Theme: Cultivating the Abundant Life
John 10:10—"I came that they may have life, and have it abundantly." —(RSV).

10:00 A. M.—Devotions: Jesus' Purpose Expressed in John 10:10—"Our Responsibility in Cultivating This Life" — Scott Turner, Jr., Hamlet Second.

10:15 A. M.—Presentation of Order of Business.
Roll Call of Churches.
Welcome to Messengers and Visitors—Mrs. Doris Payne, Cordova WMU Pres.
Welcome to New Pastors—R. T. Willis, Jr., Associational Missionary

10:30 A. M.—Cultivating the Abundant Life Through the Training Union—Joe A. Allen, Associational Director, Hamlet First. Wayland B. Massengill, Director Laurinburg First B.T.U.

10:50 A. M.—Special Music.

10:55 A. M.—Cultivating the Abundant Life Through the Woman's Missionary Union — Mrs. J. T. Yates, Rockingham First, Associational Superintendent.
Message—Mrs. John Oliver, Brazil and Southern Pines.

11:15 A. M.—Hymn.

11:20 A. M—Cultivating the Abundant Life Through the Life Service Club Fellowship in Service—Johnny Singletary, Hamlet First.
Answering God's Call by Preparing to Serve—James Henry, Laurinburg First.
Growing in Christian Service in My Church —Edna Bryant, Pine Grove.

11:40 A. M.—Sermon: The Church's Responsibility in Cultivating the Abundant Life in the Indidual—James Bolick, Cobb Memorial.

12:15 —Adjournment.

LUNCH

AFTERNOON

1:30 P. M.—Devotions: Prayer and the Abundant Life Russell Hinton, Calvary.

1:45 P. M.—Cultivating the Abundant Life Through the Baptist Brotherhood—John D. White, Pine Grove, Associational President.
Fred Bullard, Pine Grove.
Thomas H. Gibson, Rockingham First.

2:05 P. M.—Cultivating the Abundant Life in Associational Cooperation—R. T. Willis, Jr., Associational Missionary.

2:20 P. M.—Business.

2:30 P. M.—Message: "Rewards for Cultivating the Abundant Life" — Clyde L. Davis, Jr., Stedman.

3:00 P. M.—Adjournment.

E. Norfleet Gardner, Program Chairman, C. B. Deane, Claude Taylor.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SPRING MEETING
April 30, 1959
CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: CULTIVATING THE ABUNDANT LIFE

1. The Moderator, Robert B. Glazner, called the meeting to order at 10:00 A. M.

2. Bruce Sellars led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Higher Ground."

3. Scott Turner, Jr., pastor of the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, led in the devotional: Jesus' Purpose expressed in John 10:10—"Our Responsibility In Cultivating This Life."

John 10:1-11, and led in prayer.

4. Dr. Gardner, Chairman of Program Committee, presented the order of business as printed with necessary changes and moved the adoption of program. This was seconded and approved.

5. Roll call of churches by clerk.

6. Mrs. Doris Payne, member of Cordova Baptist Church, extended welcome to all messengers attending the Association.

7. R. T. Willis, Associational Missionary, recognized and extended welcome to the new pastors. They are: William McCarty, Gibson; Scott Turner, Jr., Second Baptist, Hamlet; Russell Hinton, Hamlet, Calvary; Carroll W. Andrews, Spring Hill; Glen Moree, Norman; Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet, First; Arch McMillan, Hoffman; Coy C. Privette, Ellerbe; H. Cloyes Starnes, Assistant Pastor of Laurinburg, First; Richard Forrester, Cartledge Creek.

8. Rev. K. E. Haigler, pastor of Pee Dee Baptist Church, gave the report of the Sunday School. Mr. Haigler is Associational Superintendent of the Sunday School. He spoke on the topic: "Cultivating the Abundant Life Through the Sunday School." Mr. Haigler made a motion for the adoption of the report which was seconded and carried.

9. In the absence of Joe Allen, Associational Training Union director, Bruce Sellars gave the report of the Training Union and spoke on the topic of "Cultivating the Abundant Life Through the Training Union." Cloyes Starnes, Assistant Pastor of Laurinburg First, spoke on the report. Theme: "The Responsibility of the Church Leaders for the Training Program." Bruce Sellars made a motion which received a second and was carried that the report be adopted.

10. Bruce Sellars led the congregation in singing the hymn, "When We all Get To Heaven."

11. Mrs. Ruby Key, Associational Superintendent of W. M. U., gave a partial report of the work of the W. M. U. A more complete one is to be submitted by Mrs. John Yates, former Associational Superintendent of the W. M. U. Dr. Gardner, after making favorable remarks concerning Mr. and Mrs Oliver, introduced Mrs. John Oliver, who brought us a message on missions. Mrs. Oliver is of Brazil and Southern Pines. The topic for this report and message was "Cultivating the Abundant Life Through the Missionary Union." Mrs. Oliver used Matt. 28:19, 20, as a basis for her remarks. Mrs. Oliver challenged all present to cultivate the abundant life through the support of all missions. The motion was made, seconded, and carried that the missionary's union report be adopted.

12. Bruce Sellars led the congregation in singing two stanzas of the hymn, "Am I A Soldier Of The Cross."

13. Cloyes Starnes, Associational Director of the Life Service Club, presented the speakers of the Life Service Club. Johnny Singletary of Hamlet, First Baptist Church, spoke on "Cultivating the Abundant Life Through the Life Service Club—'Fellowship in Service'." James Henry of Laurinburg, First Baptist Church, spoke on " . . 'Answering God's Call by Preparing to Serve'."

Miss Edna Bryant of the Pine Grove Baptist Church, E. Rockingham, spoke on the topic " . . . .. . Growing in Christian Service in My Church.' "

The motion was made, seconded, and passed that this report be adopted.

14. James Bolick, pastor of the Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, E. Rockingham, brought the sermon for the spring meeting, using as his topic: "The Church's Responsibility in Cultivating the Abundant Life in the Individual."

15 The association adjourned for lunch.

16. The afternoon session began with Bruce Sellars leading the congregation in singing the hymn "I Am Resolved."

17. Russell L. Hinton, pastor of Hamlet, Calvary Church, spoke on the topic "Prayer and the Abundant Life." Scripture Matt. 7:7.

18. John D. White, Associational President of the Brotherhood, member of the Pine Grove Church, gave the report of the Brotherhood. Fred Bullard of the Pine Grove Church spoke to the report and on the topic of "Cultivating the Abundant Life Through the Brotherhood." The Juvenile Department of the Brotherhood—the Royal Ambassadors'." Motion was made, seconded, and carried that the report be adopted.

19. R. T. Willis, Associational Missionary, spoke on the topic of "Cultivating the Abundant Life in Associational Cooperation." Motion was made and seconded and carried that the report be adopted.

20. Business:

(1) Dr. E. N. Johnson moved that we go on record in expressing appreciation to the Cordova Baptist Church for the hospitality shown to the Association. Motion was seconded and carried.

(2) Moderator called attention to the mimeographed copies of the semi-annual financial statement which would be passed out at the close of the session.

21. Clyde Davis, Stedman, brought the closing message: "Rewards for Cultivating the Abundant Life." Phil. 1:26-30.

22. The spring session was then adjourned with prayer.

Robert B. Glazner, Moderator
Ellis L. Marks, Clerk

CULTIVATING THE ABUNDANT LIFE THROUGH THE TRAINING UNION

Our Pee Dee Association made up of 32 churches is blessed with 27 Training Unions making a total membership of 2482. Only 5 churches are without a training union. They are: Hoffman, New Hope, Norman, Old Hundred and Skyway.

Skyway has once had a training union which will shortly be re-activated. This will give us a goal of 4 new training unions for this year.

Now a few words as to cultivating the abundant life through the training union:

"Study to shew thyself approved unto God a workman that needeth not to be ashamed"—Yes, this scripture is one of the great watch-words of the Training Union, and if our Training Unions do not seek to cultivate the abundant life by the belief and practice of this scripture, then we are just coasting along with the wind and the crowd, down stream, with no place to go, no objective to attain, and no fruits for the Kingdom of God.

Cultivating the abundant life. Just what does this statement mean? I am sure that at some time each of us have planted seeds in the ground, whether they be flowers or vegetables. When we planted seeds in the ground, what did we expect? To be sure, we expected fruits for our labors and for our use. If we did not work in the ground, then the fruits would be poor, and perhaps dwarfted, and maybe no fruits at all to show for our beliefs in the seeds. Therefore, it is necessary that we cultivate the ground, which in reality is our own selves, using that which God has so wonderfully blessed us with if we would have fruits worthy to

give to our fellowmen and in the end to our Saviour Jesus Christ. These fruits to Him will look so small and poor when lined up beside those that He has cultivated for us. The abundant life?—Surely we all love to have a great abundance of things. Let us not forget, that the true and real abundant life does not rest in worldly things. In Ephesians the first chapter and the 17th verse, Paul, I believe, has reference to the abundant life when he says, "That the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of Glory, may give unto you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Him." Certainly a complete knowledge of God and His Son, our Savious, Jesus Christ, will give to each of us a most joyful and fruitful abundant life. In Jesus Christ there is no end of abundance in life.

Each of us are aware of the fact that Training Union's prime purpose is to train in Church membership. The Church is the body of the Lord Jesus, and we as members of this great and wonderful body need to so fit ourselves that we can render unto God those things that belong to God. What does belong to God? You will surely say everything. Then that will include you and you and you. God's crowning creation was you and me. It was so wonderful in the sight of God that he made a way of escape from everlasting death that we might some day live and reign forever with Him and the Father, and in so doing bring to fruition that abundant life that He permits us to begin here on this earth.

Are you a good training union member? Do you love Jesus enough to put your whole physical self into your training union? Do you seek to study to prepare yourself to be of service to God and His Church in a way that will enable you to help lost people to know your Saviour? All of our Training Unions are working together to further the Kingdom of God here upon this earth. If you find one that has not this as its prime objective, then it is not of God, but is a tool of the devil.

Jesus said, "Go ye, therefore, and teach all nations." That is what our training unions are doing. Do you know that the starting of the support of a Missionary on the foreign field in my home Church was by the training union? Now the whole Church has caught the vision and the Church as a whole is giving the support. I believe that you will find that all or at least a great portion of our missionaries began, should we say, in the training union their first great thoughts of their life's work. Where can you better cultivate Bible reading than that, that is offered in your training union. The plan is so complete, that you at once begin to develop not just a habit, but a genuine love for reading the Bible. Your training union will develop you so that it will be not just a joy, but a compulsion to witness for your Saviour. You will want to go out among the lost peoples in your community

and tell them as Paul says in Romans the 5th chapter and the 8th verse, "God commendeth His love toward us, in that while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us."

Yes, we can cultivate a most abundant life through the Training Union, if we will but turn ourselves over to the master builder and let Him through the mold of the training union fashion our lives for His use and for His glory!

Respectfully submitted,
B. W. Sellers
First Baptist Church
Hamlet, N. C.

CULTIVATING THE ABUNDANT LIFE THROUGH THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

In Arthur Flake's book on the Sunday School officers and their work, M. E. Dodd said the Sunday School is the friend of childhood; the inspiration of youth; the strength of middle life and the comfort of declining years.

The Sunday School has God's day for it's time, God's house for its place, God's Book for its text, and God's glory for its aim.

The Sunday School is officered and taught by Christian men and women who are freely giving their time, talents, powers and money to the end that the lost may be saved and the saved may be strengthened.

The Sunday School builds character, instructs the mind, warms the hearts, feeds ambition, encourages the faint-hearted, shields the tempted, and points the way of life for all.

The Sunday School deserves the sympathetic support, the prayerful interest, the loyal co-operation of every loving Christian, of every patriotic citizen, of every aspiring youth and every prattling child.

The Sunday School stretches out a friendly hand to one and all, old or young, and bids them enter into the Father's house and listen to the Father's voice as he speaks out of his Holy Word.

WE COME NOW WITH SOME FACTS AND FIGURES —

1—Decrease in Enrollment—

1956—8,028
1957—7,980— 48
1958—7,878—102

2—Decrease in Average Attendance—
1956-1957—263
1957-1958— 20—3 churches no report
3—Sunday School's not having Vacation Bible Schools—
1956—5
1957—6
1958—4
4—January Bible Study—
1956—11
1957— 8
1958— 9

We hope and pray that the thought of our theme and the spirit of this conference may challenge our hearts to go back to our churches with a greater inspiration to carry out the work of our Master, Jesus Christ throughout our Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
K. E. Haigler

"CULTIVATING THE ABUNDANT LIFE IN ASSOCIATIONAL COOPERATION"

In the booklet, "Functions of the District Association," Dr. Courts Redford tells us: "the association is the oldest and most important organization of Baptist churches. It is vital to the fellowship and development of the churches. It is the connecting unit of denominational organization between the churches, boards, and agencies. More churches call for new associations. Well organized and functioning associations mean stronger churches and a greater denominational program. Attention should be given to the development of more efficient associations."

All of us realize that our association needs to become more efficient in every division of our witnessing for the Master. We are thankful for the many organizations which are doing good work, yet even here there is room for improvement. In the 1958 minutes of the Pee Dee Baptist Association are reported 23 Brotherhood and 13 Royal Ambassador chapters. This is encouraging but each Brotherhood and each R. A. chapter realizes it is not doing the best job of which it is capable. 27 of our churches have Sunday Schools; 26 churches have Training Unions; 28 churches conducted Vacation Bible Schools for their boys and girls last year

—we are thankful for these evidences of progress. But, again, surely we are not satisfied with what is being done.

Perhaps the majority of our churches had one or more study courses during the past year, but according to reports received by the associational offices, a number of churches did not have any plan of training for its people. Some people have earned awards for the study of a book, but no one made application for the earned awards. Each church could make some one person responsible for mailing all applications for the awards and diplomas earned, and create the office of Superintendent of Training. Most churches could schedule one study course each quarter.

Southern Baptists are fortunate in having perhaps the finest literature and books for training people to be found anywhere. This literature and these books deal with work in Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and R. A., Church Music, Baptist Student Union, Church Library, Church Recreation, Dramatics, Vacation Bible School, Church Officers and Pastors. Surely the instruction is for each of us: "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." Most of us need to know more about the Bible, about doctrines, evangelism, leadership and administration. Too, we should read more in our missoins magazines, Royal Service, Home Mission Magazine, The Commission, and the Brotherhood Journal. If people really knew about the terrible needs of the millions dying without God and our Saviour, they would surely be more concerned about missions.

We may cultivate the abundant life in associational coopperation through our faithful witness to the infinite love of God, and through living a life of obedience to Jesus Christ who commanded us to go and make disciples and teach all people His will. Dr. C. E. Matthews wrote in his book, "Every Christian's Job," "It is the writer's belief that the greatest tragedy, next to one's dying without God and without hope, is a saved person's standing at the judgment day empty-handed, having lived in a world of sinners and never having won one soul to Christ." Rev. C. C. Luther asked this question: "Must I go and empty-handed, Thus my dear Redeemer meet? Not one day of service give Him, Lay no trophy at His feet?"

In the January, February, March, 1959, issue of Southern Baptist Brotherhood Journal, Russell Bradley Jones has an article, "Every Believer a Missionary." These words caught our attention: "Two things are forever true: First, soul-winners are the happiest and most Christ-like of all professing Christians, Second, a professing Christian is neither satisfied nor happy as

long as he neglects soul-winning.—At last it comes down to this: Only missionaries are New Testament Christian."

Perhaps just a few of us would not be able to do a great and needy task. But all of our churches in the association working together can do that job. Perhaps you are not able to provide financial support for a missionary, but working together with many other men and women in this association we are able to support a number of missionaries. In like manner, through associational cooperation we are able to build a school and provide teachers; purchase a printing press so that the Bible message may be sent out throughout a foreign land in the language of its people; open a hospital and staff it with doctors and nurses; buy land and build thereon a place of worship; find unwanted and hopeless children, and provide a home for them where they will learn they are wanted and loved; through associational cooperation, in short, we may in truth become "workers together with God." May we resolve that we will cultivate the abundant life through the cooperation of the churches in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. Willis, Jr.
Associational Missionary

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1958-'59

We of Woman's Missionary Union feel that our work is steadily progressing and as "Laborers Together With God" we can accomplish much more for our Master.

We are stressing the point of training our women for we feel that trained women can do a more effective job in witnessing for Christ.

On October 9, 1958, our fall Leadership Conference was held at First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C. This meeting was well attended and we feel that our women learned much that will help them in their duties in their respective churches.

Each quarter of this associational year our officers went into a different part of the association and held informal conferences in order to familiarize our women with each phase of W. M. U. work.

We were very much impressed by our Home Mission Study Course which was taught by Dr. Clovis A. Brantley

of our Home Mission Board, SBC. This was held at Pine Grove Church, Rockingham First Church, and Hamlet First Church on three consecutive nights. This was done in order to reach everyone in the association.

Our annual meeting at Rockingham First Church was considered very successful. Our visiting missionary, Mrs. Ewell Payne, made each of us feel the necessity of faithfully supporting our total mission program.

May I take this opportunity to express my gratitude to all who have helped me so wonderfully in the past two years. I consider it a God-sent privilege to have worked with the W. M. U. in the Pee Dee Association. May we pray fervently that God will continue to bless this work for the upbuilding of His Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. T. Yates
W. M. U. President

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, PEE DEE ASSOCIATION FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

April 7, 1959

THEME: YOU — WITNESSING — NOW!

Morning Session

10:00 Hymn "Jesus Saves"
Devotional Period: Mrs. C. R. Valverde
Welcome and Announcements: Mrs. W. H. Anderson
Introduction of Pastors and visitors
Roll Call of Churches
Past and Future
- Mrs. John Yates—Prayer Chairman
- Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr.—Community Missions Chairman
- Mrs. Doran E. Cook—Mission Study Chairman
- Mrs. J. N. Gillis—Stewardship Chairman
- Mrs. Bill Price—Sunbeam Director
- Mrs. H. B. Stone—Girls' Auxiliary Director
- Mrs. R. E. Gandy, Jr.—Young Women's Auxiliary Director
- Mrs. J. Thomas Yates—Associational President

You — A Missionary
Mrs. V. H. Blanton
Mrs. G. H. Carson
Miss Karen Cook
Prayer: Mrs. J. T. Yates
Hymn: "I Love To Tell The Story"
Offerings
"Shew Forth His Salvation"—Mrs. Ewell Payne
Prayer: Mrs. R. T. Willis, Jr.

LUNCH

Afternoon Session

Hymn: "Rescue The Perishing"
Devotional: Miss Ellon Seawell, Mrs. Paul Long
Business Session: Report of Committees
Treasurer's Report
Election of Officers
Ways of Witnessing: Mrs. Henry W. Gamble, President, Charlotte Region
Dedication of Officers and Members: Mrs. Henry Gamble.
Benediction

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-Fourth Annual Session

First Baptist Church — Laurinburg, N. C.

Monday, Tuesday, October 19, 20, 1959

Moderator ..... Robert B. Glazner
Clerk ..... Ray Yarborough
Song Leader ..... H. Cloyes Starnes

Theme: SHARING IN WINNING THE WORLD TO CHRIST

MONDAY EVENING

7:30 P. M.—Devotions: "Sharing" ..... Arch M. McMillan, Wagram
7:40 P. M.—Presentation of Order of Business
Roll Call of Churches
Welcome to Messengers and Visitors Donald F. Jordan
Laurinburg
Welcome to New Pastors ..... J. B. Willis, Hamlet
7:50 P. M.—Solo: How Great Thou Art ..... John Blalock
7:55 P. M.—Sharing in Winning the Pee Dee Area to Christ
R. T. Willis, Jr., Associational Missionary
Discussion
8:20 P. M.—Anthem: With A Voice of Singing ..... Shaw
Laurinburg First Baptist Choir
8:25 P. M.—Sharing in World Evangelism
Report on Missions and Cooperative Program
Coy C. Privette, Ellerbe
Address ..... James P. Kirk, Brazil
9:15—Adjournment

TUESDAY MORNING

10:00 A. M.—Devotion: "The World" ..... William D. Hudson
East Laurinburg
10:10 A. M.—Sharing in Winning the World to Christ Through Religious Periodicals
Report on Religious Periodicals ..... John H. Moore
Address ..... Lee Pridgen, Southern Pines
Discussion
10:25 A. M.—Sharing in Winning the World to Christ Through Upright Living
Report on Public Morals and Temperance
James H. Pittman, Rockingham First
Discussion
10:50 A. M—Hymn No. 465—God of Grace and God of Glory

10:55 A. M.—Sharing in Winning the World to Christ Through Christian Education
Report on Christian Education ..... G. Scott Turner, Jr. Hamlet Second
Address ..... Claude F. Gaddy
Secretary, Council on Christian Education, Raleigh
Discussion

11:55 A. M.—Solo: The Lord Is My Shepherd ..... Speaks
Mrs. H. Cloyes Starnes
Hymn No. 41—To God Be the Glory
Announcements
Business

12:10 P. M.—Associational Sermon ..... R. T. Willis, Jr.
"God's Eternal Purpose" (Eph. 1:7)

12:40 P. M.—Lunch

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:40 P. M.—Devotions: "To Christ" ..... Elbert N. Johnson, Wagram

1:50 P. M.—Sharing in Winning the World to Christ for the Aging
Report on Baptist Homes for the Aging R. H. Forrester Cartledge Creek
Address ..... J. M. Hayes, Winston Salem
Discussion

2:15 P. M.—Hymn No. 426—O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee

2:20 P. M.—Sharing in Winning the World to Christ by Caring for the Children
Report on Children's Homes ..... Kenneth E. Haigler
Address ..... W. R. Wagoner, Thomasville
Discussion

2:45 P. M.—Business: Reports, Election of Officers, Miscellanoeus

3:00 P. M.—Address: "North Carolina for Christ"
Douglas M. Branch, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Raleigh

3:30 P. M.—Adjournment

FALL MEETING
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Monday Night and Tuesday, October 19-20, 1959

Night Session

1. The fall meeting of the one hundred forty-fourth session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was called to order at 7:30 p. m. on the night of Monday, October 19, 1959, by the Moderator, Robert B. Glazner.

2. The meeting opened with the singing of the hymn, "To God Be The Glory" led by Cloyes Starnes.

3. Arch McMillan led in the devotion using Gal. 6:1-10 and the topic "Sharing."

4. Dr. E. N. Gardner presented the order of business with the changes that were necessary to be made.

5. Dr. J. B. Willis moved that all registered messengers constitute the body for the transaction of business. This was seconded and passed.

6. The next order of business was the roll call of churches. Don Jordan of the host church welcomed the messengers of the Pee Dee Association.

7. Dr. J. B. Willis welcomed new pastors to the Association. These are as follows: William David Hudson, East Laurinburg; James Halliburton, Mount Olive; William Baldwin, Norman; Arch M. McMillan, Hoffman.

8. Special music was presented by the choir of the First Laurinburg Church. They sang "With A Voice of Singing," Shaw

9. Richard Forrester next presented the recommendation for the admittance of the Beverly Hills Church into the Pee Dee Association. It consists of 61 members and 38 tithers. It began meeting in April and became a church on May 10, 1959. This motion was seconded by R. T. Willis, Jr., and was passed unanimously. R. T. Willis, Jr., extended the right hand of fellowship to the 16 members present.

10. The report of the Association Missionary was given by R. T. Willis, Jr., "Sharing in Winning the Pee Dee Association to Christ," and was adopted.

Russell Hinton led on a discussion of the duties of the Pee Dee Association Standing Committee, this to be voted on the following day.

11. R. T. Willis, Jr., next stated, change for change, to be made in the constitution, this also to be voted on Tuesday.

12. Special music, "How Great Thou Art," was rendered by John Blalock.

13. The report on Missions and Cooperative Program was

given by Coy C. Privette. This was moved, seconded and adopted by the body.

Arch McMillan announced that Marse Grant had been elected as editor of the Biblical Recorder.

The moderator called for the song, "Blessed Be the Name." This was led by Cloyes Starnes before Coy C. Privette presented James P. Kirk, Brazil, who brought a message on "Sharing in World Evangelism."

14. A motion was made for adjournment by Russell Hinton and the benediction was led by Reece Riggins.

Tuesday Morning Session

15. The moderator called the session to order and Cloyes Starnes led the congregation in singing the hymn, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing."

16. Devotions were led by William D. Hudson, using the theme "The World."

17. A new gavel was presented to Robert B. Glazner, moderator, by R. M. Galloway, representing the Hamlet First Baptist Church.

18. The moderator then appointed the following committees:

Committee on Committees: Reece Riggins, Chairman
John D. White
Dr. J. B. Willis

Time, Place and Preacher: Richard Forrester, Chairman
Bro. Goff
Ben F. Broadway

Resolutions Committee: C. B. Deane
Cloyes Starnes, Scott Turner, Jr.

19. The report on Religious Periodicals was given by John H. Moore. This was adopted. The address was given by Lee Pridgen, Southern Pines. He gave a favorable report on the Biblical Recorder.

20. James H. Pittman next gave the report on Public Morals and Temperance. This report was adopted and Bro. Ben Broadway brought the message, using the thought "How can we win the world, and what is my part?"

21. Cloyes Starnes next led the congregation in singing the hymn "God of Grace and God of Glory."

22. Dr. Gardner was recognized as host pastor and he welcomed the messengers to his church. He also made reference to a program change. The 11:30 report was to be given at 10:55 and longer time given to the morning business session in order to give Claude Gaddy more time in the afternoon. He was unable to be present for the morning session.

23. The Baptist Hospital Report was given by Cloyes Starnes.

This was adopted and the address was given by Dr. W. K. McGee.

24. The business session followed and mimeographed copies of the digest of church letters and the treasurer's report were distributed.

25. The Committee on Committee's Chairman, Reece Riggins, gave the following report:

Nominating Committee: Russell Hinton
Coy Privette
R. M. Galloway

Resolutions Committee: Scott Turner, Jr.
Cloyes Starnes
C. B. Deane

Chairman of Special Committte on Work of Missionary:
Dr. Norfleet Gardner

26. The report of the duties of the Pee Dee Association standing committes which was presented in the opening session was adopted.

27. Russell Hinton moved and Richard Forrester seconded the motion to study and revise the constitution. These changes had also been stated in the first session. This was passed.

28. R. T. Willis, Jr., made a motion to have a two-day fall meeting and no spring meeting next year.

An amendment motion was made by Coy Privette to have four sessions in the fall meeting consisting of two sessions each day. Both motion and amendment were passed.

29. A solo was rendered by Mrs. John Moore, "If Christ Came Back."

30. The congregation then sang the hymn "Great Is Thy Faithfulness."

. The annual sermon was delivered by R. T. Willis, Jr., our Associational Missionary. He used as his text Eph. 1:1-10 "God's Eternal Purpose."

32. The moderator then called for the benediction and blessing. This was led by Jim Halliburton.

Afternoon Session

33. The afternoon session was opened with the hymn "O Zion Haste."

34. Devotions were led by E. N. Johnson. He used Matt. 28:16 as his text and spoke on "To Know Christ."

35. Dr. Gardner, program chairman, asked that each speaker cut 5 minutes from his time and that the evening session be extended 15 minutes in order to get the report on Christian Education into the afternoon program since the speaker was unable to be present at the morning session.

36. The report on the Home for Aging was presented by

Richard Forrester with the Rev. W. S. Caudle giving the address in the absence of Jimmy Hayes.

37. Kenneth Haigler then gave the report on Baptist Children's Homes.W. R. Wagoner gave the address for this report.

38. The congregation sang the hymn "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee."

39. Scott Turner, Jr., presented the report on Christian Education. Claude F. Gaddy, Secretary, Counncil on Christian Education, Raleigh, gave the address. The report was adopted.

40. The business session then followed with reports, election of officers, and miscellaneous business.

(A) Report of Resolutions Committee.

At this, the one hundred forty-fourth annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, we do hereby resolve:

1. That we express to the host church, the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg, our sincere appreciation for their warm hospitality. It is evident to all of us that everything possible has been done for our comfort and convenience.

2. That we voice our gratitude for the presence of our new Executive Secretary, Dr. Douglas Branch, and call upon our churches for greater support of all causes in our convention. We also express our thanks to each of the men who have come as institutional representatives: Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Children's Homes, Dr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospitals, Rev. W. S. Caudle, Home For Ageing, Mr. Claude F. Gaddy, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Education; and to Rev. Lee Pridgen and Missionary James P. Kirk of Brazil.

3. That we express our commendation of the program committee for the splendid work done on this program and throughout the year.

4. That we go on record as expressing to Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner, pastor of the host church who will be leaving the Association at the end of this year, our appreciation for his sound and courageous leadership through the years that he has ministered in our midst.

5. That we endorse the election of Marse Grant, who will assume duty as editor of the Biblical Recorder on January 1, and assure him of our prayers in his behalf.

6. That we urge upon our people the urgent necessity for a renewed dedication to Christ; that we may be equipped to meet the serious moral issues that will continue to confront us as Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
C. B. Deane
Cloyes Starnes
Scott Turner, Jr., Chairman

(B) Time, Place and Preacher:
Time: Date October 17-18, 1960.
Monday: Afternoon and Night.
Tuesday: Morning and Afternoon.
Place: First Baptist Church, Ellerbe, first day.
First Baptist Church, Hamlet, second day.
Speaker: Ben F. Broadway; Alternate W. T. Currie.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard A. Forrester, Chairman
Mr. Goff
Ben F. Broadway

(C) Officers elected:
Moderator: Robert B. Glazner
Vice Moderator: Cloyes Starnes
Clerk: Ray Yarborough

(D) W. T. Currie presented a resolution that the minutes be dedicated to the memory of the wife of Rev. O. W. McManus, and Rev. Marvin Smith and regards be expressed to their families.

(At the Executive Committee Meeting following the fall session of the association, the name of Dr. H. H. McMillan, retired missionary and pastor, was added to the two mentioned.)

41. Cloyes Starnes then led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory."

42. James Mason introduced the last speaker of the program, our beloved Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, Dr. Douglas M. Branch. He spoke on the subject "North Carolina For Christ."

43. R. T. Willis made a motion for adjournment and the one hundred and forty-fourth annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was closed with prayer led by Dr. J. B. Willis.

Moderator: Robert Glazner
Clerk: Ray Yarborough

SHARING IN WINNING THE PEE DEE AREA TO CHRIST

— Report of Associational Missionary —

Dr. Courts Redford, Executive Secretary, Home Mission Board, reminds us that "the association is the oldest and most important organization of Baptist churches. It is vital to the fellowship and the development of the churches, boards, and agencies. More churches call for new associations. Well organized and functioning associations mean stronger churches

and a greater denominational program. Attention should be given to the development of more efficient associations."

We are informed that when the Southern Baptist Convention was organized in 1845 there were only forty-five associations. At the close of 1955 there were 1,049 associations. There are seventy-eight associations in North Carolina, and last year 3,311 churches were listed in the North Carolina Baptist Annual with a church membership of 871,272. This is good, but when we think of 484 of those 3,311 churches not reporting even one baptism during the entire year, and 112 churches not contributing anything to any denominational object, we realize the great need for more earnestness in winning the lost, and in accepting the task given by Jesus Christ to witness and to make disciples.

We believe the churches in Pee Dee Association want to share in winning this area to Christ. Dr. Solomon F. Dowis in his new book, "Associational Guidebook," says: "The association is of prime importance to the local Baptist church." The reasons he gives are as follows: 1—through the association being the closest unit to the churches, 2—by developing the churches through personal contacts, helping them to develop their own program, and by church leaders counseling with each other, 3—by informing and inspiring the churches, and 4—by furnishing a channel for co-operative efforts.

In order to do a better work in winning the Pee Dee area to Christ there are some things which we believe will help attain that goal:

1. Each church becoming a four-star church, having the best possible Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood. Each church, too, should teach the importance of having good music, a library stocked with approved books, filmstrips on the work done at home and to the far reaches of the world, better recreation and fellowship facilities; in brief, the importance of anything that will cause that chuch to witness more effectively for the cause of Jesus.

2. Each church should be led to adopt the 2 PLUS plan of our Cooperative Program which is "Our World Mission Program." If your church is now giving a certain per cent through the Cooperative Program for missions throughout the world, help your church to adopt the Jubilee Advance Goal of a 2 per cent increase per year through 1964. In the August, 1959, Foreign Mission Bulletin, is the following statement: "By channelling into the Cooperative Program two per cent more each year of its total budget, any church can increase its mission giving, within five years, by at least ten per cent."

3. Each church is encouraged to plan an adequate train-

ing program, beginning with January Bible Study Week: "Studied in Timothy," and continuing with training in every organization and phase of our church life. Help your church to have the best two-week Vacation Bible School it can provide for the boys and girls. Church officers will appreciate some training, also.

4. Each church can emphasize "Teaching and Training Unto a Full-grown Christian" throughout 1960. It can lay the need of visiting for Christ upon each Christian, stressing personal witnessing as the divine plan for making disciples. John T. Sisemore in his book, "The Ministry of Visitation," states that the visitor must realize what it means to be lost: the lost person is guilty of sin, is dead in sin, is condemned before God, is without God or hope, and is facing eternal hell.

5. Each church is to keep before its people the importance of the Baptist Jubilee Advance during 1959-1964. Its emphases are as follows: 1959—Cooperative Witness; 1960—Bible Teaching and Training; 1961—Stewardship and Enlistment; 1962—Church Extension; 1963—World Missions; 1964—Third Jubilee Celebration. Dr. Porter Routh reminds us: "Southern Baptists are a part of 18,000,000 Baptists in 75,000 churches, representing all the Baptist groups on the North American Continent. They are joining in the Baptist Jubilee Advance beginning in 1959 and climaxing with the Third Jubilee Celebration in 1964." (Tract: "Baptist Jubilee Advance" p. 2).

6. Each church is encouraged to inform its members of the 30,000 Movement. Order the tracts from our Division of State Missions in sufficient quantities to give every member the information needed. Dr. C. C. Warren, Director, The 30,000 Movement, stated during August of this year: "The masses of our people are still not familiar with the basic facts concerning 'the 30,000 Movement.' Remind your people that this is a five-year program. We are off to a wonderful start. Over 7,544 new churches and missions have already been reported as of July 1, 1959. We must work and pray and keep this program before our people if we are to succeed." In the tract, "Thirty Things About 30,000," Dr. Warren says: "Our definition of a mission is: 'A mission is anywhere one or more members are sent from the local church or churches at regular intervals to preach or teach the word of God.' 'Are sent' means with the approval of the local church or the local mission committee. The slogan is 'Every Church With a Mission.' Impossible, some may say? Study the definition and try again." A number of helpful tracts may be had for the asking. If a mission or Sunday school is needed in your area, the Pee Dee Missions Committee and your associational missionary will be glad to help, if help is desired.

Dr. Julian S. Hopkins, Secretary, Evangelism Department, says in his "Suggested Annual Report to Association," "In the Great Commission Jesus said, 'Go' 'teach' with the purpose of making disciples, 'baptize' and 'teach' them to be obedient to Christ in all things. The only imperative in all these mighty words of action is 'to make disciples' or to teach with the purpost of making disciples. Thus Jesus puts soul-winning first in His total program with a definite command. In every church or associational program, soul-winning must be in the forefront of its total program to be in the will of Christ. This order is the divine imperative. Any individual or church that changes this order is disobedient to Christ, and therefore cannot expect His empowering and blessing upon the efforts put forth." These are strong statements, but are they too strong? From Table A in our 1958 Pee Dee Baptist Association minutes we note 418 baptism and 325 letters and other additions during the year, but loss by death, transfer, etc., totaled 470 leaving a reported gain in church membership for an entire year of 273.

During this church year one new church has been organized, Beverly Hills Baptist Church, Rockingham, and one mission is being sponsored by First Baptist Church, Laurinburg. This is Stewartsville Baptist Mission, located on the Laurinburg- McColl highway. There are some other encouraging signs of advance, and it is hoped that through more definite planning our association during the new year will make great progress in its task of "Sharing in Winning the Pee Dee Area to Christ."

R. T. Willis, Jr.
Pee Dee Associational Missionary

REPORT ON DUTIES OF THE PEE DEE ASSOCIATION STANDING COMMITTEES

I. Missions Committee.

A. To employ, with the approval of the Association or Associational Executive Committee, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of his work.

B. To keep alert to any developments that may make a new church or branch Sunday School desirable, advise with the groups considering a new church about the desirability of such organization, and to seek to encourage the best location possible of buildings when new churches are formed or when places of worship are moved to assist in organization, and to work in cooperation with the Associational Missionary.

C. Receive and consider any request by any group for a mission to be organized into a Baptist Church and recommend act-

ion to the Association.

D. Consider application for any church or churches desiring membership in the Pee Dee Association and make recommendation to the Executive Committee as to what action should be taken.

E. To aid Churches and Missionary Pastors—recommending either Associational or State Aid in cooperating with the Moderator and Clerk.

F. To assist the Missionary in organizing periodic Schools of Missions, and Mission Vacation Bible Schools, and to assist him in promoting the Associational, State, Home, and Foreign Mission program in the churches.

G. To promote the use of denominational literature in the churches.

H. To make periodic reports to the Executive Committee and to the Association at its annual session.

II. Finance Committee.

A. It shall be the duty of this committee to recommend a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all association funds, and to devise plans for raising of such funds as are necessary for caryring on the associational program.

B. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to audit the Treasurers Book, and to present report to each annual meeting of the association.

III. Program Committee.

This committee shall plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and make arrangements for all other sessions which may be called. The committee should secure the advice of the Executive Committee in planning its program.

IV. Calendar Committee.

A. This committee shall be composed of the Associational S. S. Supt., T. U. Director, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood President, Supt. of Training, Life Service Counselor, and any other person whom the group may choose to assist in this effort.

B. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare a calendar of activity for the coming year as soon as possible and practible after the close of the annual session.

V. Nominating Committee.

A. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Trustee of the Association, and the Standing Committees. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator will be elected from the floor.

B. It shall be the duty of this committee to make nominations to fill all vacancies, except the officers of the organizations as they occur during the year at the regular meetings of the Executive Committee.

VI. Evangelism Committee.

A. It shall seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all meetings and organizations of the Association. It shall also encourage and help arrange revivals in every section of the Association and lead in simultaneous revivals.

B. The committe shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism. The chairman will submit a written report to the annual session of the Association.

VII. Seminary Extension Committee.

It shall be the duty of this committee to study the needs for seminary extension work in our association, and to organize such classes as needed with the aid of the Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Seminaries.

COMMITTEE:

E. N. Gardner, Chairman
Mrs. H. E. Hansen
W. B. Barrington
C. S. Lewis
R. T. Willis
Robert Glazner

REPORT OF MISSIONS AND THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Because we Baptists take great pride in calling ourselves a New Testament church, we believe in missions. We know that the gospel is not something to be hoarded, but a blessing to be shared with others. As someone has said, "If Christ did not die for everybody, He did not die for anybody." Therefore, sharing the good news of Christ with others is missions. We believe in missions because we believe in and love Jesus Christ.

All of us realize that there is much that needs to be done in this world, and no one church could even make the slighest impression considering the needs. So that is why we have the Cooperative Program. So that we may work together in the field of world missions so that we may make a definite impression for Jesus Christ.

However, for the success of any enterprise no matter how large or small, the one absolute essential is cooperation. This is true whether it is a business enterprise, athletic event, or a religious enterprise. As we traveled to this meeting, little did any of us realize that we were able to travel here over smooth high-

ways that were constructed at the cost of millions. Now, none of us could have hardly got out of our driveways for any distance if we had to travel over just the part we paid for. Yes, because of cooperation we can travel distances over excellent roads because your taxes and mine have been pooled together to provide such.

This very principle underlies the Cooperative Program. That is why I rejoice for every dollar my church gives through the Cooperative Program. I am having a share in the support of:

1. over 1,382 Foreign Missionaries;
2. over 1,282 Home Missionaries;
3. 24 departments of State Missions;
4. Helping to provide a Christian education through our colleges and seminaries;
5. a ministry in healing through our Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem and the Southern Baptist Hospital in New Orleans.
6. commissions such as the Radio and Television Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention as well as many other objects.

How true it is that "the sun never sets on the work that the dollars given through the COOPERATIVE PROGRAM are doing."

However, one of the most disturbing incidents of my young ministry is concerning our attitudes many times toward such a cause. I have seen men fight this scriptural program, and then have the audacity to ask for it to be put in their salary. Was it not the Apostle Paul who laid the ground work of our own program by the example that he set when he urged the churches in different sections to make contributions for the poor at Jerusalem?

Then, I have seen individuals that in any budget committee always want to give the same no matter how other areas of the budget would be increased. But now every church has a challenging slogan to increase the percentage to the Cooperative Program by 2% each year. "2 Plus For World Missions" has become our motto.

May I conclude by giving you what Billy Graham said about the Cooperative Program. "Concerning the Cooperative Program, I believe that it is the greatest means ever devised by the church for the giving of one's tithe. I constantly urge people to give their tithes where their membership is. I have practiced this for a number of years giving my tithes to the church where I hold my membership. In private and public conversation, I support the Cooperative Program, without hesitation."

Respectfully submitted,

Coy C. Privette

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

There is no concrete way to evaluate the effectiveness of the Printed Word. There is no yardstick to measure its strength or its weaknesses. But since the 15th Century there has been constant and ever-increasing evidence that the printed word as such has been most effective in the education and influencing of civilized people.

We Baptists are quick to become apprehensive about some of the misdeeds in our communities and in our world. Just now, among other evils, we are concerned about the ever-increasing crime rate attributed to our young people. We are anxious to correct this situation, and there are many suggestions from all corners—as near as our reading chair—on ways and means of doing this very thing.

But did you ever stop to think that so much of our juvenile delinquency stems directly from parental delinquency? And parental delinquency is nothing but adult immaturity. Chances are when you go into the homes of immature adults, you'll find a fair supply of the "pulp" variety of reading material—the criminally slanted type, the sexy, the sensational and the licentious. There's plenty of it being printed, and carloads of it in steady circulation. Just ask your postmaster how many billions of dollars go into just this kind of most influential literature.

We are an educated people. Most all of us can read. Among the more important challenges in the Bible is the charge to read and to become informed. Dr. Roy McLain declares, "It is a sin to be uninformed."

Yet, what are we Baptists doing to inform our people of activities of our denominations and its agencies? What are we doing to inform ourselves on Christian work here and elsewhere? What are we doing to combat—or to compete with, if you will—this rising tide of filth in our supply of contemporarry literature? Are we constantly reexamining ourselves and are we keeping informed as we should be informed through our church publications?

The Baptist convention in this state supports two church weeklies—the BIBLICAL RECORDER, and CHARITY AND CHILDREN. One is considered a most excellent, though too much limited, publication by some. But neither can claim much circulation, about 65,000 at the most. With somewhere around 225,000 Baptist families in our convention, you can easily see this is a shamefully low figure.

We don't like to be compared with the Roman Catholics. But they have some knowledge in the publication field it would do well for us to acquire and put to work. With perhaps some 30 million Catholics in this country, that church has an aggregate

journal and newspaper circulation of more than 24,000,000 copies. They place much importance upon these periodicals because they pay big dividends. And there is a marked professional touch to every copy we have encountered, a quality lacking in some Baptist publications.

Just as a preacher must give time and thought plus years of formal education to the preparation and deliverance of his sermons, those in authority in our Baptist periodical field should place all out emphasis on assuring excellent professional journals and newspapers, for our hundreds of thousands who need to be both informed and provoked.

Baptists, like few others, need maturity in their publications. We need unbiased and objective journalistic leadership. We are fortunate in having a degree of it in our convention. But this is only a start. Effective literature, well circulated, can go a long way toward winning the world for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
John H. Moore

SHARING IN WINNING THE WORLD TO CHRIST
REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS AND TEMPERANCE

At a time when the attention of the world is focused on the achievements of scientists in the realm of space travel, and at a time when the world is greatly concerned over the relations between the communist countries and the democratic countries, nations are prone to neglect the true answer to the problems faced in our time. In a world wide brotherhood of true Christians there would be no cause for concern about an atomic war. Rather than seeking to enforce peace on earth through fear of atomic reprisals, nations need to seek universal peace through world wide Christianity. The United States has long occupied a most enviable position among the nations of the world: but the task of leading other nations toward God is made most difficult by the general concept of American people in the minds of the other peoples of the world. The influence of America as a Christian nation is crippled because our people set themselves up to the world as being Christians, and many times act so unlike Christ.

Because of the beams in our own eyes it is much more difficult to remove the mote from the eyes of our brethern around the world. The master planned for his disciples to witness wherever they were, and for every Christian first to clean up his own

house. The concern that is felt for the lost of the world must not be lessened, but we should not lose sight of the lost in our own community while striving to save the lost across the ocean: we must not lose sight of the lost in our own churches while striving to save the lost outside of any church. We need to be greatly concerned about the thousands in our own denomination who have their names on our church rolls, but who show no outward sign of ever having known our Lord as Saviour. If ever our denomination would have the impact it would upon sin in the world, we must lead our own people to a closer walk with God.

In the territory of our association we are faced with the usual tools of Satan: our courts are kept busy with the by-products of the sale and consumption of alcoholic beverages—broken homes, neglected children, families on welfare, rape and prostitution. The desire for easy money leads some to gamble and steal: we continue to have dishonesty in many walks of life, including cheating in our public schools. We continue to have violations of our traffic laws by many good people who even boast about such accomplishments to others: this might lead to a general breakdown of respect for law and order among our people. There have been evidences of efforts to peddle obscene literature and pornography to our young people through the mails, and there is a continuation of the advertisement of the products of alcohol and tobacco through the media of radio television and magazines. Christians need to be more vigilent than ever in the fight against these elements of sin, and in guarding against new infiltrations of the forces of evil in our midst.

We have great cause for rejoicing in the victory the Christian people won during the year over those who would have placed one of our counties in the business of selling whiskey: and we are justly proud of the part played by our denomination in this fight against beverage alcohol. We are concerned that we be organized in our constant fight against evil in every form—but we need to fight evil wherever it is. May we begin anew by first cleansing our individual lives of all elements of sin, and then we shall be more effective in dealing with the sin of our neighbor. Let us earnestly seek a moral revival in the hearts of our people. For some time there has been in existence a worldwide organization called "Moral Rearmament.' This organization has as one of its aims the bringing about of a better understanding by soliciting the people of all nations to be (1) Absolutely honest in their dealings with all men (2) Absolutely pure (3) Absolutely unselfish (4) Absolutely loving. May we resolve as a denomination to see to it that our individual members are absolutely honest in their dealings with God and with man. May we be absolutely Christian and absolutely Christ-like, so that the world may know

when a Baptist professes to be a follower of Jesus, that he lives up to what he believes. May we so live that when we pray for God to make the world a better place in which to live, we shall be putting wings to our prayers by doing all we can to make those prayers come true.

Respectfully submitted,
James H. Pittman

REPORT ON WORK OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem and Bowman Gray School of Medicine, which is next door, combine to form an important medical center for the state. Here, the sick receive hospital and medical care, young people are trained to serve in various branches of the medical profession, and vital research work is done.

Baptist Hospital is unique in that it is mainly a REFERRAL HOSPITAL, open to all our people in need of specialized medical care not available in home communities. Approximately 90 per cent of its patients come from referrals.

The care of the needy sick is the heart of Baptist Hospitals ministry of healing. This work is supported by North Carolina Baptist churches through the Mothers Day Offering. Forty per cent of patient care in 1959 was for the needy sick. Visits to the OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT in 1958 were double the number of 1948. (1958—66,607). In addition there were 65,858 visits to the PRIVATE DIAGNOSTIC CLINIC in 1958.

The Hospital is continually seeking to get the best in EQUIPMENT. An example is the COBALT 60 MACHINE for treatment of cancer installed in 1957, the first of its kind in the state.

In an intensive training program, Baptist Hospital trains approximately 500 students a year for work in medical and pre-medical professions. In addition to clinical teaching for 3rd and 4th year students of BOWMAN GRAY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, the hospital operates 7 paramedical schools. They are: Schools of Nursing, Medical Technologist, X-ray Technicians, Medical Record Librarians, Nurse Anestihetists, Practical Nursing and Pastoral Care.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Cloyes Starnes

REPORT ON SUGGESTIONS FOR COOPERATION BETWEEN THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY AND CHURCHES, PASTORS, AND ORGANIZATIONS OF ASSOCIATION

It is understood at the outset that the Associational Missionary is the friendly co-laborer of pastors, organizational leaders, and the churches of the association. He offers his services in a manner to assist where he can. At the same time he is selected by the association as a leader, whose duties are to study fields for improvement and advance, to propose methods for carrying out a worthy program, to assist in weak places, and to help unify the many phases of the total Baptist program.

There are four areas of service in which the missionary labors:

1. AS A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE DENOMINATIONAL PROGRAM.

Inasmuch as the missionary's salary is paid in part, by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and inasmuch as emphasis must be given to our total cooperative denominational program—local, statewide, and worldwide — the missionary, by virtue of his office, must be the person to lead out in the promotion of the total Baptist program. In a sense he represents the boards, agencies, and institutions of the Convention.

II. WITHIN THE ASSOCIATION HE WILL SUPERVISE THE ORGANIZATIONAL ACTIVITIES.

1. His work corresponds to that of a pastor or an educational director in the local church.

2. He will not necessarily be the elected head of any organization, but will advise, correlate, and seek to improve the efficiency of the associational organizations, such as Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union.

3. It is important that the missionary work with every appointed leader of associational organizations in the development of programs to be present by the organizations.

4. In the associational program:

a. He will assist in planning Sunday School and Training Union enlargement campaigns and study courses which are conducted on an associational basis.

b. He will assist in promoting the work of Vacation Bible Schools.

c. He will assist in promoting the various associational schools:
Pastors schools.
Schools of missions.

Deacons Schools

School of Christian Stewardship.

Other similar schools and clinics.

III. THE MISSIONARY HAS A FUNCTION IN RELATION TO THE CHURCHES.

1. He will work hand in hand with the pastors of the association who need his counsel and aid.

2. He will arrange with the pastors a series of visits, so that he may appear at some program of every church at least once a year to set forth the work of the association on that visit.

3. He will work with the church which has no pastor, aiding in the regular services, advising the church or its pulipt committee as to persons and courses of action in the selection of a pastor.

4. He will work with churches in which any type of difficulty has developed, if invited.

5. He will work with an organization within a church when there is need for his service and when his schedule permits.

6. He will aid smaller churches in the matter of forming fields of churches.

7. When needed he will assist the churches in evangelistic efforts, in setting up church budgets, or in similar matters.

8. It is recommended that when churches use the missionary as a supply minister that the churches give into the associational treasury the sum of money they would normally pay a supply minister.

9. It is understood that in all the foregoing suggestions we recognize the autonomy of the local church, and that the missionary stands ready to serve in every possible way but will not impose himself upon any church or churches.

IV. THE MISSIONARY HAS A FUNCTION IN THE MATTER OF MISSION POINTS, NEW WORK, ETC.

1. Working with the Missions Committee of the Association he will seek strategic areas for new churches or mission points.

2. Working with neighboring churches, the missionary will stand ready to serve in revival services or organizational activities in establishing or strengthening mission points, mission Sunday Schools, or new churches.

Finally, we recommend that the following be the conditions of service of the missionary: that he shall have two weeks of vacation each year, the privilege of holding two revival meetings a year and keeping the remuneration therefrom, the privilege of giving up to three weeks per year to denominational work outside

the association, and the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist Conventions or conferences as may be deemed wise by the committe, and to the extent the budget allows.

Committee: R. L. Hinton
Mrs. H. E. Hansen
G. Carl Lewis
Brooks Barrington
E. Norfleet Gardner

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOME FOR AGING

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Home for Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the Homes—Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters—have had a good year, and have been filled practically all the year to capacity—119—counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are always more applications on the waiting list than rooms to be filled.

Since the average age of a resident is about 80 years, there were several deaths during the year. Among the deceased was the oldest resident, "Uncle" John T. Holt, formerly of Wilsons Mills, N. C. He died July 13, being 99 years of age. He was a resident of the home nearly eight years, and for the past two years was a patient in the infirmary of the Headquarters Building. He was, indeed, a great soul, and all connected with the Home keenly miss him.

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes and of encouraging progress. While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth Home in Eastern Carolina, at Hamilton, has not been completed, yet there is good reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and construction will begin. Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton has given the land for the site, and most of the $50,000 which he promised. He is ready to give the balance when the extra $100,000 has been raised. With reorganization of plans and persistent effort, the balance needed can and will be forthcoming.

Architectural plans and specifications for the enlargement of the infirmary at Headquarters have been prepared, and construction of 28 additional bedrooms should begin by September or October.

The two most pressing needs of the Homes for the Aging now are (1) to finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Homes, and (2) to raise about $75,000 to cover the bal-

ance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. So, a total amount of $150,000 must be raised, therefore, to finish these two projects. When they are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the Homes to 170 residents.

Would you like to have a generous part in helping to make these plans become a reality at the earliest possible date? If so, please let us hear from you at once. Why not furnish, or endow, or construct a room with your gift? If you are not able to do as much, send the amount you are able to give to N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc., Reynolds Park Road, Winston-Salem, N. C., and your gift will be used as you may instruct.

All connected with the N. C. Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals, and corporations for the help given to offer aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Forrester

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. Numerous Church groups have visited the three campuses. Continued financial support has been encouraging. Awakening interest in your Child Care Program has been advanced in many respects.

Program Studied

During the past year members of the Children's Homes staff, under the best leadership available, have engaged themselves in a conscientious study of the entire Child Care program sponsored by North Carolina Baptists. Findings have been gratifying. The program has a commendable history and is one of the best in the nation. Every effort is being made by the present administration to continue the best care possible for dependent children.

Children Served

More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by the Children's Homes during the past year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home provided care for 547 children while 197 lived in Foster Homes. Through financial assistance of the Mothers Aid

program 40 children were able to live with their mothers. Supervisions and financial help were afforded 30 college students. Resourceful case workers assisted 214 additional children to find homes with relatives and other social service agencies.

Cottage Construction

Three cottages are currently under construction—one at each of the three Homes. The Roy Culler family of High Point is providing funds for a boys cottage at Mills Home. The H. C. Ferrebee family of Camden is making possible a cottage for girls at Kennedy Home. The new cottage at Pembroke will provide administrative offices, living accomodations as well as kitchen and dining facilities for the Indian boys and girls.

Administrative Change

Mr. Vernon S. Sparrow became Superintendent at Mills Home, Thomasville, July 1, 1959. He comes to this post with an excellent background of training and experience. Prior to Mr. Sparrow's going to Mills Home he served as Associate Pastor and Minister of Education in the First Baptist Church of Lenoir.

Significant Convention Action

Significant recommendations relative to the Children's Homes were adopted by the Baptist State Convention in May following a two and a half year study by the Committee of Twenty-Five. They are as follows:

1. That the number of children in foster home care be increased to approximate the number in institutional care.
2. That the Children's Homes begin to develop new types of programs to help children who are not being adequately cared for in other ways.
3. That increased attention be given to families throughout the state by well-trained, mature case work consultants to help avoid family breakdowns.

More Adequate Financial Support

The Convention has voted to bring the Childrens Homes into the Cooperative Program on the same basis as all other institutions and objects. Churches may continue to send Once-A-Month offerings and special gifts. Designated gifts from Churches to the Children's homes will be administered by the Convention in the same manner as designated gifts from Churches to other institutions. The Homes are encouraged with this improved financial relationship with the Convention. For lack of sufficient income the Homes operated on a $22,000 deficit in 1958. The deficit for 1959 will be approximately $65,000. The only way the Homes

have of meeting the $65,000 deficit this year is through a substantial increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

What Of The Future?

With the increase in population, the development of industry, the growth of cities and the mounting tensions in present day society, there is an increasing demand for services to dependent children. Your Children's Homes are being asked by the Convention to expand their services. With your prayers, loyal and generous support, your leadership will continue to move forward as resources are made available.

Respectfully submitted,
K. E. Haigler

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In a recent speech, Dr. Leon Hollingsworth, Chaplain of Wake Forest College, described Christian Education as a venture of faith—faith in God, faith in those who are engaged in Christian Education, and faith in the truth it seeks to know and share. The experience of North Carolina Baptists justifies this great venture.

In recent years there was a shadow of mistrust that appeared between the local Church and our Baptist institutions of higher learning. Committees were appointed by our State Convention to study our total program and also to examine carefully our colleges. Out of this work has come, not condemnation, but a greater area of trust and understanding.

We are sure that our day demands enlargements, not withdrawals. It is our belief that our schools are ready to meet the challenges of the day. We are proud of our two senior colleges, Meredith and Wake Forest; and our five junior colleges, Chowan, Campbell, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, and Wingate. Each of these institutions has a distinct contribution to make. It will not be long, we hope, until Wingate and Campbell become four-year schools.

If each of these schools are to reach the dream that we have for them, North Carolina Baptists must give them adequate support. The aid given through the Cooperative Program must be increased. During recent years our churches have been urged to designate Father's Day as a time of special emphasis on Christ-

ian Education. An offering is taken for the support of our colleges.

One president said to a group recently, "More than anything else, your colleges need the prayers of the Baptists of North Carolina."

With these prayers we must also offer our interest in all that is being done, our faith in the schools and their administration, and liberal support in accord with the tremendous needs of each institution.

Respectfully submitted,
Scott Turner, Jr.

Report Of The Treasurer Of The Pee Dee Baptist Association For The Year Ending September 30, 1959

Miss Gwen Earp, Hamlet, Treasurer

Oct. 1, 1959—Received from Outgoing Treasurer Joe H. Smith—$1,325.57.

Received From Churches	Minutes	Assn. Missions	TOTAL
Beverly Hill			
Bethel		24.00	24.00
Cartledge Creek	15.00	180.00	195.00
Cobb Memorial	15.00	120.00	135.00
Cordova	25.00	360.00	385.00
Ellerbe	30.00	50.00	80.00
Faith			
Gibson			
Hamlet, Calvary		60.00	60.00
Hamlet, First	35.00	900.00	935.00
Hamlet, Second	15.00	200.00	215.00
Hoffman		60.00	60.00
Laurel Hill	10.00		10.00
Laurinburg, East			
Laurinburg, First	30.00	600.00	630.00
Laurinburg, North		30.00	30.00
McDonald		125.00	125.00
Marston	8.00	33.00	41.00
Midway	8.00	2.20	10.20
Mt. Olive	6.00	39.00	45.00
New Hope			
Norman	10.00		10.00

Oak Ridge				
Old Hundred				
Pee Dee	18.00	180.00	198.00	
Pine Grove		175.00	175.00	
Pleasant Grove	15.00	200.00	215.00	
Roberdel	8.00	97.50	105.50	
Rockingham, East		48.00	48.00	
Rockingham, First	50.00	750.00	800.00	
Saron	15.00	55.00	70.00	
Skyway				
Spring Hill	14.00		14.00	
	$327.00	$4,289.20	$4,616.20	$4,616.20

Baptist State Convention	972.00
Total to account for	$6,913.77

EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1959

R. T. Willis, Jr., Salary	$3,666.63*	
R. T. Willis, Jr., Rent and Travel Expense	1,466.63*	
Retirement Fund	183.37*	
Moving Pastor R. T. Willis, Jr., to Hamlet	130.00	
R. T. Willis, Jr., Convention Expenses	111.62	
Office Expense	205.50	
Office Furniture	32.00	
Printing Minutes, Postage on same	442.80	
Printing Calendars	57.50	
Printing Associational Programs	17.50	
B. T. U. Expense and "M" Night Speaker	52.32	
S. S. Expense and Speaker	22.27	
Brotherhood Expense	29.78	
Life Service Club Expenses and Speaker	34.00	
Total Paid Out		$6,451.92
Balance in Bank—September 30, 1959		$ 461.85

Signed: Miss Gwen Earp

The books for the year were closed as of September 30, 1959. If your church has not sent in money for Associational Missions expense or the Minute Fund at such a time that the treasurer did not receive it until after September 30, your church will receive credit in the first year's quarter.

*Because of insufficient funds, the treasurer was unable to pay the pastor's salary, rent and travel expense and the retirement fund for September until October 8, 1959.

IN MEMORIAM

CARTLEDGE CREEK: Mrs. Jessie Martin, Mr. H. B. Sellars, Mrs. W. H. Covington, Mr. E. T. Harrington, Deacon.

COBB MEMORIAL: Mr. H. E. Mitchum, Mr. Grover Player, Mr. Lee Smith, Mr. Bernie Blue, Licensed Minister.

CORDOVA: Rev. J. Marvin Smith, minister, retired, Mrs. W. E. Mishoe.

ELLERBE: Mr. Walter Hogan, Deacon, Mr. C. B. Hunsucker, Mr. N. E. Parks, Mrs. Sallie Henderson.

GIBSON: Mrs. Ben F. Walters.

HAMLET, FIRST: Mrs. S. C. Freeman, Mrs. C. C. Robinson, Mrs. J. R. Crow, Mr. J. D. Lyles, Mrs. Hattie Stogner, Mr. J. J. Gray, Mr. L. W. Capps.

HAMLET, SECOND: Mrs. H. R. Hayslett (Nell Wooten), Mr. Jetter J. Freeman.

HOFFMAN: Mr. W. E. Robertson, Deacon.

LAURINBURG, EAST: Mrs. S. G. Wyatt.

LAURINBURG, FIRST: Mrs. C. J. Black, Mrs. (R. J.) Grace Briles, Mrs. E. M. Matthews, Mrs. D. D. Thompson, Miss Byrd Matthews, Mrs A. G. Brown.

McDONALD: Mr. Bill Clinton.

MARSTON: Mrs. Lettie Powers.

PEE DEE: Mrs. Spurgeon Beverly, Mrs. G. A. Burrell, Mr. N. H. Mills, Mr. W. C. Mills.

PINE GROVE: Mr. Henry Barfield.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Fred Albright.

ROBERDEL: Mrs. Mary Dixon Ewing, Mr. S. F. Hawkins, Deacon.

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Mr. Charles Shaw, Mr. R. O. Bateman, Mrs. I.D. Fields, Mr. Minor T. Hinson, Mr. J. B. Williams, Sr., Mr. W. W. Hooks, Mr. Claude Polk, Mr. George Stogner, Mr. Charles Porter.

SPRING HILL: Dr. H. H. McMillan, retired missionary and pastor, Mrs. J. Frank Odom, Mr. E. C. Smith, Deacon, Mr. Paul Allen.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Ordained Baptist Ministers Holding Membership In The Churches Of The Pee Dee Baptist Association

Name	Address	Church where member	Work
Carroll W. Andrews,	Wagram	Spring Hill	Pastor
William F. Baldwin,	505 2nd St., Cheraw, S. C.	Norman	Pastor
B. F. Broadway,	Hylan Avenue, Hamlet	Hamlet, First	Pastor
Doran E. Cook,	Rt. 1, Box 74, Hamlet	Hamlet, Second	
W. T. Currie,	Rt. 3, Rockingham	Bethel	Pastor
L. M. Deaton,	Hoffman	Hoffman	
G. J. Earp,	206 Spring St., Hamlet	Hamlet, First	
Richard Forrester,	Rt. 3, Rockingham	Cartledge Creek	Pastor
J. H. Gainey,	305 Broadman Dr., E. Rockingham	Faith	Pastor
E. Norfleet Gardner,	306 E. Church St., Laurinburg	First	Pastor
Robert B. Glazner,	Box 98, Cordova	Cordova	Pastor
K. E. Haigler,	Box 246, Rockingham	Pee Dee	Pastor
J. C. Halliburton,	P. O. Box 235, Rockingham	Mount Olive	Pastor
R. L. Hinton,	512 Henderson St., Hamlet	Hamlet, Calvary	Pastor
Barton Howell,	Entwistle, E. Rockingham	Pine Grove	
David E. Hudson,	Rt. 3, Rockingham	Bethel	
William D. Hudson,	Rt. 2, Laurinburg	Laurinburg, East	Pastor
E. N. Johnson,	Wagram	Spring Hill	Retired
George Langley,	Bladenboro	Skyway	Pastor
Roby Leach,	Rt. 2, Rockingham	Marston	Pastor
G. Carl Lewis,	Rockingham	Rockingham, First	Pastor
W. A. McCarty,	Gibson	Gibson	Pastor
O. W. McManus,	Gibson	Laurel Hill	Pastor
Arch McMillan,	Wagram	Hoffman	Pastor
Coy C. Privette,	P. O. Box 2, Ellerbe	Ellerbe, First	Pastor
R. D. Riggins,	103 Maplewood Dr., E. Rockingham	Rockingham, East	Pastor
Robert W. Rollins,	Lees Mill Rd., Laurinburg	Laurinburg, North	Pastor
Willard Singletary,	Rt. 1, Box 211, Rockingham	Pine Grove	
Cloyes Starnes,	614 S. Main, Laurinburg	Laurinburg, First Asso.	Pastor
Douglas J. Stirk,	McNeill St., Rockingham	Roberdel	Pastor
J. B. Strange,	1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham	Cobb Memorial	Pastor
V. G. Stone,	Rt. 1, Hamlet	Oak Ridge	Pastor
Scott Turner, Jr.,	P. O. Box 608, Hamlet	Hamlet, Second	Pastor
Stancil White,	Rockingham	Midway	Pastor
J. B. Willis,	Hamlet	Old Hundred Inter,	Pastor

R. T. Willis, Jr., 501 Oak St., Hamlet ..... Hamlet, First
Associational Missionary
C. R. Yarborough, 905 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham
Pine Grove Pastor

Ministers Ordained During The Year

Name	Address	Church
Frank McLaurin,	Rockingham	Roberdel
Eugene McNair,	Pilot Mountain	Cartledge Creek
Glenn Moree,	East Rockingham	Cobb Memorial
Willard Singletary,	Rt. 1, Box 211, Rockingham	Pine Grove

Ministers Licensed During The Year

Bernie Blue,	East Rockingham	Cobb Memorial
Frank McLaurin,	Rockingham	Roberdel
H. M. Moore,	Rockingham	Roberdel
Thomas Pratt,	172 2nd Avenue, E. Rockingham	Pine Grove
Jim Sanford,	911 Airport Road, East Rockingham	Pine Grove

Students For The Ministry

Emory E. Byrum,	Southeastern Seminary	Laurinburg, First
Alton Coble,	Rockingham	Pee Dee
Boyd Leon Farmer,	Rt. 1, Box 409, Hamlet	Hamlet, Second

Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors

Name	Address	Church Membership	Work
Cloyes Starnes,	614 S. Main St., Laurinburg	Laurinburg, First	Associate Pastor
Miss Carolyn Killian,	Rockingham	Rockingham, First	Minister of Education

Missions

Name	Sponsored By
Stewartville Mission	First Baptist Church, Laurinburg

Church Librarians

Name	Address	Church
Mrs. Carroll W. Andrews,	Wagram	Spring Hill
Mrs. J. B. Dawkins,	Rt. 2 Rockingham	McDonald
Mrs. W. E. Graham,	Jefferson St., Hamlet	Hamlet, First
Mrs. Joe H. Smith,	610 Madison St., Hamlet	Hamlet, Calvary
Mrs. Margie Todd,	104 Watkins Ave., E. Rockingham	Pine Grove
Miss Margaret Ussery,	Rt. 1, Ellerbe	Saron

Chairman of Deacons

Name	Address	Church
J. E. Nelson,	Rt. 3, Rockingham	Bethel
J. N. Gillis,	McDonald Ave., Rockingham	Cartledge Creek
W. F. Bethune,	31 Central Ave., E. Rockingham	Cobb Memorial
Floyd Spencer,	Cordova	Cordova
J. H. Haywood,	Rt. 3, Rockingham	Ellerbe
Clyde Brigman,	112 South St., E. Rockingham	Faith
A. J. Gardner,	Gibson	Gibson
Tyler J. Dunn,	502 Champlain St., Hamlet	Hamlet, Calvary
L. H. Williamson,	Marlboro St., Hamlet	Hamlet, First
Victor H. Blanton,	Rt. 2, Box 97A, Laurel Hill	Hamlet, Second
G. F. Moss, Sr.,	Hoffman	Hoffman
Carl Sampson,	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
B. L. Ansley,	Rt. 2, Laurinburg	Laurinburg, East
Dr. J. J. Richardson,	Prince St., Laurinburg	Laurinburg, First
Eugene T. Moore,	Wagram Rd., Laurinburg	Laurinburg, North
Roy L. McDonald,	Rt. 2, Rockingham	McDonald
J. M. Gammons,	Marston	Marston
Rufus Strickland,	Rockingham	Midway
Guy Berryman,	P. O. Box 1031, Rockingham	Mount Olive
John Raines,	Rt. 1, Ellerbe	New Hope
Robert R. Russell,	Rt. 1, Ellerbe	Norman
A. R. Gibson,	Hamlet	Oak Ridge
		Old Hundred
James Conner,	210 Fenton Street, Rockingham	Pee Dee
Luther Wilson,	Wilson Esso Sta., E. Rockingham	Pine Grove
W. L. Brigman,	Rockingham	Pleasant Grove
Gurney Hinson,	Rockingham	Roberdel
Jimmy Smith,	1002 Covington St., Rockingham	Rockingham, East
James H. Pittman,	Rockingham	Rockingham, First
C. M. Covington,	Rt. 1, Ellerbe	Saron
Joe Hamilton,	East Laurinburg	Skyway
Lee Hanna,	Wagram	Spring Hill

Organists or Pianists

Name	Address	Church
Terry Taylor,	Rockingham	Bethel
Mrs. John Wallace,	Rockingham	Cartledge Creek
Mrs. Ruth Primm,	213 Deweese Ave., Rockingham	Cobb Memorial
Miss Penny Ussery,	Rt. 1, Rockingham	Cordova
Mrs. Cliff McLeod,	Rt. 1, Ellerbe	Ellerbe
Miss Flora Prevatte,	9th Ave., E. Rockingham	Faith
Mrs. A. J. Gardner,	Gibson	Gibson
Miss Elizabeth Craven,	Hawthorne, Hamlet	Hamlet, Calvary

Mrs. J. M. Hall, Rt. 1, Hamlet ..... Hamlet, First
Mrs. R. L. Snyder, 532 Lackey, Hamlet ..... Hamlet, First
Mrs. Grace McIntyre, 712 E. Hamlet Ave., Hamlet ... Hamlet, Second
Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman ..... Hoffman
Miss Katherine Sampson, Laurel Hill ..... Laurel Hill
Miss Jeanette Deaver, Laurinburg ..... Laurinburg, East
Mrs. B. L. Ansley, Rt. 2, Laurinburg ..... Laurinburg, East
Mrs. J. H. Moore, Moore St., Laurinburg ..... Laurinburg, First
Mrs. Roy Davis, N. Main, Laurinburg ..... Laurinburg, North
Miss Joanne Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham ..... McDonald
Mrs. C. E. Gough, Marston ..... Marston
Mrs. Emily Williams, Rockingham ..... Midway
Miss Patsy Lassiter, Rockingham ..... Midway
Mrs. Allen Covington 604½ E. Washington St., Rockingham
Mount Olive
Miss Beulah Yates, Rockingham ..... New Hope
Mrs. Margie Jones, Rt. 2, Candor ..... Norman
Miss Jane Lassiter, Rt. 1, Hamlet ..... Oak Ridge
..... Old Hundred
Miss Pauline Tyson, Rockingham ..... Pee Dee
Miss Barbara Evers, Rockingham ..... Pee Dee
Mr. Eldridge Clark, 31 Flowers St., E. Rockingham ..... Pine Grove
Miss Bobbie Dabbs, Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham ..... Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Sara Jane Arnette, Rt. 3, Rockingham ..... Roberdel
Mrs. Stanley Cole, Rockingham ..... Rockingham, East
Miss Frances Cartner, Rockingham ..... Rockingham, First
Mrs. Raeford Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead ..... Saron
Miss Golia Hulon, 603 McKay St., E. Laurinburg ..... Skyway
Mrs. W. T. Crump, Wagram ..... Spring Hill

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

For Year Ending September 30, 1959

	Baptisms	Church Membership	Number Tithers	Total Local Gifts	Gifts to Missions	Total Gifts	Per Capita 1958	Per Capita 1959
Bethel	7	223	20	$ 2,558	$ 67	$ 2,625	$ 13.88	$ 11.77
Cartledge Creek	8	167	36	7,728	2,497	10,225	70.28	61.23
Cobb Memorial	12	446	150	14,235	640	14,875	32.16	33.35
Cordova	15	598	—	12,580	5,014	17,593	—	29.42
Ellerbe, First	0	338	38	49,404	1,487	50,891	40.67	150.56
Faith	15	53	17	3,169	55	3,224	69.10	60.83
Gibson	14	152	26	5,867	737	6,604	47.70	43.45
Hamlet:								
Calvary	1	131	40	13,721	479	14,200	106.61	108.40
First	29	1237	273	54,710	11,920	66,630	59.30	53.87
Second	4	347	77	16,346	2,437	18,784	61.75	54.13
Hoffman	0	91	—	2,551	422	2,974	28.12	32.68
Laurel Hill	3	53	15	2,171	690	2,861	98.95	53.98
Laurinburg:								
East	5	183	45	9,465	2,503	11,968	77.53	64.85
First	27	775	150	35,944	13,818	49,762	64.14	64.21
North	12	113	50	8,971	370	9,341	65.52	82.66
McDonald	1	218	56	10,499	1,670	12,169	51.39	55.82
Marston	2	62	8	5,493	386	5,879	74.13	94.82
Midway	4	240	—	4,598	63	4,661	33.64	19.42
Mount Olive	2	159	30	4,849	539	5,388	41.02	33.89
New Hope	2	—	—	1,047	158	1,206	19.03	—
Norman	15	53	5	1,099	101	1,201	28.38	22.66
Oak Ridge	3	84	10	6,399	210	6,549	85.13	76.77
Old Hundred	2	42	—	1,214	74	1,288	12.18	30.67
Pee Dee	12	454	77	14,273	1,493	15,766	34.15	34.73
Pine Grove	29	323	75	15 234	1,736	16,970	71.22	52.54
Pleasant Grove	27	287	50	10,429	831	11,260	44.36	39.23
Roberdell	14	253	30	7,894	797	8,692	41.01	34.36
Rockingham:								
East	6	261	65	14,756	180	14,936	62.25	57.23
First	24	833	351	63,636	11,583	75,219	78.24	90.30
Saron	5	98	19	2,550	836	3,754	63.99	38.31
Skyway	5	65	10	2,735	0	2,735	—	42.08
Spring Hill	5	178	40	5,923	1,009	6,932	—	38.94
Totals	310	8517	1763	$412,048	$ 64,802	$476,850	$53.73	$52.10

COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Total Gifts	1957	1958	1959
Local	$409,998—85.9%	$380,856—84.1%	$412,048—86.5%
Missions	67,044—14.1%	71,912—15.9%	64,802—13.5%
Totals	$477,042	$452,768	$476,850
Baptisms	431	413	310
Church Membership	8,312	8,514	8,517

**Odd cents have been omitted except for the per capita gifts.

C. R. Yarborough,
Clerk

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

C. R. Yarborough
Clerk
905 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham

Robert B. Glazner
Moderator
Cordova

Churches	Rural V-T-C Location	Dates Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions started this year	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Bethel	R	1927	4	W. T. Currie, Rt. 3, Rockingham	7	0	0	100	123	223	2	20	yes	yes	no	0	0
Cartledge Creek	R	1774	4	Richard Forrester, Rt. 3, Rockingham	8	6	13	128	39	167	1	36	yes	yes	yes	0	0
Cobb Memorial	C	1909	4	J. B. Strange, 1118 Airport Rd., R'ham	12	7	14	401	45	446	2	150	yes	no	no	0	0
Cordova	T	1896	4	Robert B. Glazner, Box 98, Cordova	15	4	19	339	259	598	2	—	yes	no	no	0	0
Ellerbe	T	1911	4	Coy C. Privette, P. O. Box 2, Ellerbe	0	6	6	254	84	338	0	38	yes	no	no	0	0
Faith	R	1956	4	J. H. Gainey, 305 Broadman Dr., R'ham	15	2	2	53	—	53	2	17	no	no	no	0	0
Gibson	T	1884	4	W. A. McCarty, Gibson	14	4	1	134	18	152	1	26	yes	yes	yes	0	0
Hamlet, Calvary	C	1955	4	Russell Hinton, 512 Henderson St., Hamlet	1	11	15	107	24	131	2	40	no	no	no	0	0
Hamlet, First	C	1890	4	B. F. Broadway, Hylan Ave, Hamlet	29	35	43	929	308	1237	—	273	yes	yes	yes	0	0
Hamlet, Second	C	1939	4	Scott Turner Jr., P. O. Box 608, Hamlet	4	9	11	270	77	347	2	77	yes	no	no	0	0
Hoffman	V	1908	2	Arch McMillan, Wagram	0	1	4	50	41	91	0	—	yes	no	no	0	0
Laurel Hill	T	1954	4	O. W. McManus, Gibson	3	7	1	44	9	53	2	15	yes	no	yes	0	0
Laurinburg, East	T	1911	4	William D. Hudson, Rt. 2, Laurinburg	5	17	5	180	3	183	2	45	yes	no	no	0	0
Laurinburg, First	C	1879	4	E. Norfleet Gardner, Laurinburg	27	55	54	675	100	775	1	150	yes	yes	yes	1	1
Laurinburg, North	V	1957	4	Robert W. Rollins, Laurinburg	12	6	2	109	4	113	2	50	yes	no	no	0	0
McDonald	R	1920	4	Avery Lumsden, Rt. 4, Rockingham	1	2	8	172	46	218	2	56	yes	no	no	0	0
Marston	V	1939	4	Roby Leach, Rt. 2, Rockingham	2	1	4	39	23	62	2	8	yes	no	yes	0	0
Midway	V	1918	4	Stancil White, Rockingham	4	1	3	185	55	240	1	—	no	no	no	0	0
Mount Olive	R	1930	4	J. C. Halliburton, P. O. Box 235, R'ham	2	7	19	140	19	159	1	30	yes	no	no	0	0
New Hope	R	1933	4	David E. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	2	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	no	no	0	0
Norman	V	1954	4	William F. Baldwin, 505 Second St., Cheraw	15	7	9	53	—	53	2	5	yes	—	—	0	0
Oak Ridge	R	1954	4	V. G. Stone, Rt. 1, Hamlet	3	14	5	82	2	84	2	10	no	no	no	0	0
Old Hundred	R	1956	4	J. B. Willis (inter.) Hamlet	2	2	2	20	22	42	1	—	—	—	—	0	0
Pee Dee	V	1917	4	K. E. Haigler, Box 246, Rockingham	12	22	108	323	131	454	2	77	yes	no	no	0	0
Pine Grove	C	1952	4	C. R. Yarborough, 905 Airport Rd., R'ham	29	17	8	304	19	323	2	75	yes	no	yes	0	0
Pleasant Grove	R	1882	4		27	5	4	242	45	287	2	50	yes	no	no	0	0
Roberdell	V	1887	4	Douglas J. Stirk, McNeill St., Rockingham	14	3	8	219	34	253	2	30	yes	no	no	0	0
Rockingham, East	C	1919	4	R. D. Riggins, 103 Maplewood Dr., R'ham	6	7	26	261	0	261	2	65	no	no	no	0	0
Rockingham, First	C	1876	4	G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham	24	58	62	691	142	833	1	351	yes	no	no	0	0
Saron	R	1826	4	W. T. Currie, Rt. 3, Rockingham	5	0	4	68	30	98	2	19	yes	no	no	0	0
Skyway	R	1955	4	George Langley, Blandenboro	5	3	—	65	—	65	2	10	no	—	—	0	0
Spring Hill	T	1813	4	C. W. Andrews, P. O. Box 115, Wagram	5	7	13	156	22	178	1	40	yes	no	yes	0	0
Totals					**310**	**326**	**473**	**6793**	**1724**	**8517**	**48**	**1763**				**1**	**1**	**110476**

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

C. R. Yarborough
Associational Superintendent
905 Airport Road
East Rockingham

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission S. S. Enrl.	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Church V. B. S. Enr.	Mission V. B. S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Bethel	Wilbur Richardson, Rt. 4, Rockingham	0	12	16	13	21	12	0	33	3	0	32	2	4	0	149	92	0	56	0	56	no	no
Cartledge Creek	Lawrence Crouch, Rockingham	0	15	18	15	21	14	11	14	4	20	38	—	3	0	169	98	0	110	0	110	no	no
Cobb Memorial	Wilbur Stogner, Airport Rd., Rockingham	0	10	6	34	35	47	20	5	0	0	122	—	16	0	295	190	0	129	0	129	no	no
Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova	0	21	25	37	66	45	18	19	0	40	62	—	4	0	337	230	1	193	0	193	no	no
Ellerbe	C. B. VunCannon, Ellerbe	15	25	20	26	38	34	19	10	0	34	94	21	3	0	339	188	1	118	0	118	no	no
Faith	J. F. Richardson, Rt. 1, Rockingham	0	7	14	12	27	10	—	14	0	0	31	—	6	0	115	74	0	0	0	0	no	no
Gibson	B. M. Stubbs, Gibson	0	12	15	14	17	13	13	0	0	39	19	—	3	0	145	94	2	97	0	97	no	no
Hamlet, Calvary	H. L. Kirkley Sr., Box 588, Hamlet	4	25	17	13	20	11	5	10	0	14	32	5	2	0	158	82	2	63	0	63	no	yes
Hamlet, First	P. R. Uzzell, 102 Poplar St., Hamlet	14	58	46	76	109	107	37	30	24	155	210	25	8	0	832	479	6	259	0	259	yes	yes
Hamlet, Second	J. A. Covington, Fayetteville St., Hamlet	0	33	28	31	53	41	19	0	0	32	70	0	9	0	316	181	2	175	0	175	yes	yes
Hoffman	L. M. Deaton, Hoffman	0	5	2	7	12	7	10	2	5	7	29	0	0	0	86	57	0	42	0	42	yes	no
Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, Laurel Hill	10	0	13	11	12	11	0	0	0	0	38	6	0	0	101	39	0	54	0	54	yes	no
Laurinburg, East	S. A. Ansley, Rt. 2, Laurinburg	0	15	20	20	35	20	20	0	0	20	100	0	5	20	275	205	0	—	0	—	no	no
Laurinburg, First	E. M. Stubbs, Box 93, Laurinburg	32	63	46	79	98	62	21	33	33	144	125	40	6	70	652	398	2	228	0	228	no	no
Laurinburg, North	E. T. Moore, Wagram Rd, Laurinburg	0	8	18	18	16	15	11	0	1	30	35	0	3	0	157	97	0	104	0	104	yes	yes
McDonald	J. Frank McDonald, Rockingham	0	18	18	21	23	14	21	0	0	24	57	0	5	0	201	140	0	104	0	104	yes	no
Marston	J. M. Gammons, Marston	0	0	10	6	5	5	8	0	0	17	10	0	2	0	59	31	0	26	0	26	no	no
Midway	Clyde Benoist, Rt. 4, Rockingham	0	37	37	96	193	198	53	0	0	66	105	54	67	0	188	—	0	102	0	102	yes	yes
Mount Olive	Arnold Jordan, P. O. Box 961, Rockingham	0	10	13	17	21	20	6	0	0	37	35	0	3	0	162	94	0	80	0	80	yes	yes
New Hope	John Raines, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	—	—	—												76	55	0				no	no
Norman	Robert R. Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	0	0	0	15	16	15	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	94	—	0	58	0	58	no	no
Oak Ridge	Claude E. Napier, Box 575, Hamlet	0	0	15	8	24	15	0	0	0	22	30	0	0	0	114	60	0	49	0	49	no	no
Old Hundred																							
Pee Dee	Jack Herring, 9 Short St., Rockingham	0	29	23	16	25	16	0	30	0	0	94	0	6	0	239	170	—	111	0	111	no	no
Pine Grove	Wilbur Sullivan, Box 2142, E. Rockingham	0	29	21	38	42	38	9	32	2	22	123	5	5	0	366	227	1	145	0	145	yes	no
Pleasant Grove	Melvin Richardson, Rt. 1, Rockingham	3	17	11	26	37	25	14	0	82	0	0	5	5	0	225	123	0	61	0	61	no	no
Roberdell	J. C. Rayfield, Rt. 3, Rockingham	0	0	19	21	24	22	12	30	0	35	35	0	3	0	201	148	0	81	0	81	no	no
Rockingham, East	Tom Smith, 209 Midway Rd., Rockingham	0	24	17	10	56	36	71	—	—	—	57	0	3	0	271	128	1	102	0	102	no	no
Rockingham, First	James H. Pittman	0	68	37	74	89	85	34	27	15	84	270	40	7	0	830	433	2	224	155	379	yes	yes
Saron	Truitt Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	0	0	16	7	15	11	0	12	0	0	32	0	4	0	97	0	0	37	0	37	no	no
Skyway	Percy Mauldinm, Laurinburg	0	0	6	11	13	12	0	8	0	0	24	0	0	0	73	70	0	0	0	0	no	no
Spring Hill	D. W. Smith, Wagram, N. C.	12	7	9	11	25	12	0	0	0	21	71	6	12	0	186	109	0	63	0	63	no	no
Totals		**90**	**548**	**549**	**783**	**1188**	**973**	**432**	**309**	**169**	**863**	**2005**	**309**	**194**	**90**	**7508**	**4292**	**20**	**2871**	**155**	**3026**		

Table C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses (Russell Lee Hinton, Associational Director, 512 Henderson St., Hamlet)	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
Cartledge Creek	D. L. Allen Jr., Rt. 3, Rockingham	0	0	7	9	8	10	0	0	12	2	0	48	35	0	no
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Lonnie Wilson, Airport Rd, R'ham	0	0	11	24	13	10	0	26	0	5	0	89	65	1	no
Cordova	Mrs. Nellie Evans, Box 117, Cordova	0	4	6	29	25	12	0	13	11	3	0	103	65	1	no
Ellerbe	P. W. Edwards, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	0	0	0	16	15	15	0	0	13	4	0	63	36	0	yes
Faith	Walter L. Wallace, 311 School, E. R'ham	6	6	13	10	7	0	0	7	14	5	0	68	54	1	yes
Gibson	Mrs. Frank Nicholson, Rt. 1, McColl, S. C.	4	0	12	16	15	30	0	0	21	3	0	101	42	1	no
Hamlet, Calvary	C. E. Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet	6	5	7	11	11	10	0	0	11	4	0	65	37	1	no
Hamlet, First	Harry Hansen, McDonald Lane, Hamlet	3	15	38	65	58	16	0	41	43	4	0	283	139	0	yes
Hamlet, Second	A. L. Hendrick, Rt. 2, Hamlet	13	8	13	33	—	33	0	0	47	2	0	149	81	1	no
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
Laurel Hill	Bernice Ray, Laurel Hill	0	4	7	4	7	0	0	0	19	0	0	41	15	0	yes
Laurinburg, East	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
Laurinburg, First	W. B. Massengill, Laurinburg	3	14	24	52	42	8	0	31	14	4	0	192	80	1	no
Laurinburg, North	Everette Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg	0	5	10	8	7	10	0	0	20	3	0	63	52	0	no
McDonald	Mrs. Marilyn Lampley, Rt. 2, Rockingham	0	8	9	17	9	6	0	8	10	5	0	72	54	1	no
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
Midway	Henry Brown, Cheraw H'way, Rockingham	0	0	5	12	15	0	0	11	0	3	0	64	35	1	no
Mount Olive	J. B. Thompson, 212 Ardsley Rd., R'ham	0	0	5	8	9	0	0	20	0	3	0	45	24	1	no
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Melvin Smith, Rt. 1, Hamlet	0	5	0	15	6	0	0	12	0	2	0	40	30	1	no
Old Hundred	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
Pee Dee	Miss Pauline Tyson, Maness Ave., R'ham	1	15	5	11	10	—	4	0	26	11	0	83	55	0	no
Pine Grove	J. A. Caulder, 122 High St., Rockingham	1	7	12	12	22	8	0	21	14	5	0	101	53	0	no
Pleasant Grove	H. C. Diggs, 10 Flowers St., E. R'ham	4	4	11	20	8	7	0	26	0	3	0	83	42	1	no
Roberdell	Mrs. Walter Sanford, Hammond St. R'ham	0	no report													
Rockingham, East	Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rockingham	3	2	4	29	21	21	0	29	0	3	0	131	38	0	no
Rockingham, First	Miss Willa Marks, Oakwood Courts, R'ham	25	17	38	53	57	8	0	18	42	5	0	263	151	1	no
Saron	Mrs. Harry Nelson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	0	no report													
Skyway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no
Spring Hill	Carroll W.Andrews, P. O. Box 115, Wagram	0	0	17	19	15	0	0	0	8	5	0	64	31	0	yes
Totals		**69**	**119**	**222**	**473**	**380**	**204**	**4**	**263**	**305**	**84**	**0**	**2211**	**1214**	**13**	

Table D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Observed	Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Bethel	Carl Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	0	Broadman
Cartledge Creek	Martin Haywood, Deweese Ave, Rockingham	—	—	—	—	10	15	—	—	25	—	—	no	2	Baptist
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Primm, 213 Deweese, Rockingham	—	—	—	—	5	15	—	—	20	10	—	no	24	Broadman
Cordova	None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	no	0	Broadman
Ellerbe	Mrs. Ray Futrell, Ellerbe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	2	New Baptist
Faith	Grady Williams, Rt. 1, Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	0	Broadman
Gibson	Gerald Owens, RFD, Gibson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	0	New Baptist
Hamlet, Calvary	None	—	—	—	—	—	15	1	0	16	12	—	no	1	Broadman
Hamlet, First	None	19	27	25	30	—	38	8	0	147	0	0	no	20	Baptist
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Hazel Blanton, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill	—	0	—	—	20	16	1	0	37	18	0	no	20	Broadman
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	0	Broadman
Laurel Hill	Frank Munn, Pate St., Laurel Hill	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	1	Broadman
Laurinburg, East	C. D. Bounds Jr., Laurinburg	6	5	7	7	22	22	0	0	69	0	—	no	0	Broadman
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. J. H. Moore, Moore St., Laurinburg	—	—	39	15	—	25	0	0	79	58	—	no	1	Baptist
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Wm. Butler, 155 Phillips, Laurinburg	0	—	15	—	—	18	2	—	35	—	—	no	2	Broadman
McDonald	Mrs. J. Hartis Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham	—	—	35	—	—	16	2	—	53	45	—	no	2	Broadman
Marston	None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	0	Broadman
Midway	Tom Vaughn, Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	0	Broadman
Mount Olive	Mrs. B. L. Kelly, Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	3	Broadman
New Hope	Henry Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	0	Broadman
Norman	None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	0	Broadman
Oak Ridge	D. A. Knight Jr., Hamlet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	0	Broadman
Old Hundred	None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	0	
Pee Dee	Oliver Moore, Jefferson Park, Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	0	Broadman, Modern
Pine Grove	Eldridge Clark, 31 Flowers St., Rockingham	—	—	25	—	—	27	1	—	53	20	—	no	0	Broadman
Pleasant Grove	H. C. Diggs, Flowers St., E. Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	0	Broadman, Modern
Roberdell	Fred Hudson, Back St., Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	0	Broadman
Rockingham, East	Jimmy Smith, Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	26	2	0	26	22	0	no	0	Baptist
Rockingham, First	Frances Cartner, Rockingham	15	35	29	17	26	35	1	0	159	112	0	yes	3	Baptist
Saron	E. J. Meachum, Ellerbe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	0	Broadman
Skyway	Lula Brady, 603 McKay St., Laurinburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	0	Broadman
Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram	—	—	15	0	0	9	0	0	24	20	0	no	10	Broadman
Totals		**40**	**67**	**190**	**69**	**83**	**277**	**18**	**0**	**763**	**317**	**0**		**81**	

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood John D. White, President East Rockingham Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. Royal Ambassador Committee and Addresses	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Bethel	Hobart Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	Wilbur Richardson, 592 Ellerbe Rd, R'ham	1	10	1	10	20	0	20	20	40
Cartledge Creek	Douglas Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham	Martin Haywood, Deweese Ave., R'ham	1	10	1	8	18	0	20	20	38
Cobb Memorial	W. F. Bethune, 31 Central Ave, E. R'ham		—	—	—	—	—	0	25	25	25
Cordova	James Rasberry, Box 45, Cordova	M. D. Solomon Jr., Box 134, Cordova	1	—	—	—	12	0	8	8	20
Ellerbe	Carl Wilson, Ellerbe	Coy C. Privette, P. O. Box 2, Ellerbe	1	8	—	—	8	0	0	0	8
Faith			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gibson	Ed Gibson, Gibson		—	—	—	—	—	0	36	36	36
Hamlet, Calvary			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hamlet, First	G. J. Earp, 206 Spring St., Hamlet	Harry Brown, 410 Washington, Hamlet	—	6	—	—	6	0	45	45	51
Hamlet, Second	C. M. Farmer, Rt. 1, Box 409, Hamlet	L. O. Johnson, 604 Champlain St., Hamlet	1	7	1	8	15	0	35	35	50
Hoffman			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laurel Hill	Archie Huggins, Laurel Hill		—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12
Laurinburg, East	C. J. Snipes, E. Laurinburg	Arthur Currie, Wagram Rd, Laurinburg	1	15	1	12	27	0	25	25	52
Laurinburg, First	K. M. Dobbins, 302 Midland way, L'bg	Bill Bullard, 421 First St., Laurinburg	1	20	1	20	40	0	73	73	113
Laurinburg, North	Everette Peele, Rt. 2, Laurinburg	R. Covington, G. D., Laurinburg	1	20	—	—	20	0	22	22	42
McDonald	Henry W. Frye, Rt. 2 Box 224, R'ham		—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	18
Marston			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Midway	Eugene Gathings, 99 Airline St., R'ham	A. R. Grooms, 106 Goodman, Rockingham	1	8	1	9	17	0	11	11	28
Mount Olive		Clyde Williams, Rt. 2, Rockingham	—*	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0
New Hope			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norman	William Baldwin, Cheraw, S. C.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oak Ridge	L. A. Graves, Rt. 1, Hamlet		—	—	—	—	—	0	12	12	12
Old Hundred			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pee Dee	Bob McKenzie, Confederate Ave., R'ham	Nickie Maske, 56 Bunker Hill, Rockingham	—	16	—	—	16	0	20	20	36
Pine Grove	L. D. Todd, 104 Watkins Ave., E. R'ham	Herman Smith, 215 9th Ave. E. R'ham	1	10	—	—	10	0	10	10	20
Pleasant Grove		Melvin Richardson, Rt. 1, Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roberdell			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rockingham, East			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rockingham, First	John W. Gore, Rockingham	D. Leon Jenkins, Hillside Dr., Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	121	121	121
Saron			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Skyway			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spring Hill			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals			**10**	**130**	**6**	**67**	**209**	**0**	**513**	**513**	**722**

* new organization

Table F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Sam F. Key
Associational President
P. O. Box 441, Rockingham

Presidents of W. M. S.
and Addresses

Churches	Presidents of W. M. S. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Bethel	Mrs. E. H. Baxley, Rt. 4, Rockingham	1	1	0	1	3	10	10	0	20	40	5
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jack Kelly, Rt. 3, Rockingham	2	1	0	3	6	24	16	0	34	74	19
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. J. T. Watts Jr., 243 4th St., R'ham	2	2	1	3	8	24	29	11	50	114	86
Cordova	Mrs. Clyde Hinson, Box 36, Cordova	1	2	1	3	7	11	34	12	50	107	—
Ellerbe	Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	2	2	0	4	8	15	14	0	50	79	20
Faith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Mrs. J. C. Bullard, RFD, McColl, S. C.	2	1	0	3	6	17	15	0	32	64	26
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. Harold A. Lackey, Hamlet	1	2	0	1	4	12	15	0	16	43	22
Hamlet, First	Mrs. Paul Liles, Rollins Ave. Ext, Hamlet	2	3	2	12	19	70	48	22	187	327	119
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. W. T. Black, Rt. 1, Hamlet	2	2	1	4	9	41	27	10	47	125	43
Hoffman	Mrs. L. M. Deaton, Hoffman	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	8	—
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Homer Gibson, Pate St., Laurel Hill	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	13	13	6
Laurinburg, East	Mrs. S. A. Ansley, Box 88, Rt. 2, L'burg	1	1	1	2	5	20	12	9	37	78	20
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Donald F. Jordan, Laurinburg	3	2	1	9	15	69	51	9	191	320	79
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Roy Davis, Rt. 2, Box 5, Laurinburg	2	1	1	1	5	44	11	9	39	103	36
McDonald	Mrs. H. E. Frye, Rt. 2, Rockingham	2	1	0	0	3	23	10	0	36	69	14
Marston	Mrs. Ina Mae Powers, Marston	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	9	9	5
Midway	Mrs. W. T. Buckwell, Rockingham	0	1	0	1	2	14	17	11	21	63	12
Mount Olive	Mrs. J. C. Halliburton, Rockingham	1	2	0	1	4	7	12	0	26	45	19
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	Mrs. Benson Haywood, Norman	1	1	0	0	2	12	5	0	0	17	3
Oak Ridge	Mrs. L. A. Grave, Rt. 1, Hamlet	1	1	0	1	3	15	14	0	13	42	13
Old Hundred		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Mrs. K. E. Haigler, Box 246, Rockingham	1	1	0	1	3	22	17	0	16	55	14
Pine Grove	Miss Thursey Garrett, Rockingham	2	2	1	3	8	30	21	11	55	117	57
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Evelyn Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	15	9	10	31	65	11
Roberdell	Mrs. J. W. Miller, Rt. 3, Rockingham	1	1	0	3	5	13	5	0	43	61	15
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Sarah Chappell, 215 Ann St., R'ham	1	1	1	2	5	8	10	10	38	66	44
Rockingham, First	Mrs. W. H. Anderson, Rockingham	4	3	1	8	16	54	32	10	149	245	151
Saron	Mrs. Jimmy Ussery, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	10	6
Skyway		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	Mrs. A. D. Thames, Wagram	1	1	0	2	4	15	13	0	47	75	31
		36	**35**	**11**	**72**	**154**	**585**	**447**	**134**	**1268**	**2434**	**876**

Table G — BUILDING GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairman of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Equipment	New Construction, Property, Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate ABP Plan?	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Church Have Day Sch.?
Bethel		0	12500	257	0	2600	10%	10%	no	no	no	no	no
Cartledge Creek		12000	40000	1701	0	5318	15%	180	no	no	no	no	no
Cobb Memorial		20000	108000	0	0	18600	2%	120	no	no	no	no	no
Cordova		15000	100000	539	0	0	21%	360	yes	no	no	no	no
Ellerbe		18975	130975	59050	0	33673	900	100	yes	no	no	no	no
Faith		—	10000	0	0	1810	0	0	no	no	no	no	no
Gibson		15000	75000	500	0	2100	10%	100	no	yes	no	no	no
Hamlet, Calvary	Billy Lynn, H'way 74, Rockingham Rd	0	30000	2002	0	3300	1%	60	yes	yes	yes	no	no
Hamlet, First		30000	133500	26062	0	6470	1111	900	yes	yes	yes	no	no
Hamlet, Second		3500	68000	0	0	30188	10%	200	yes	no	no	no	no
Hoffman		0	500	744	0	0	0	0	yes	no	no	no	no
Laurel Hill		0	12800	0	0	0	10%	50	yes	no	no	no	no
Laurinburg, East		7000	60000	1235	0	835	—	60	no	yes	no	no	no
Laurinburg, First		18000	130000	0	0	0	20%	600	yes	no	no	no	no
Laurinburg, North		5000	28000	2184	0	17000	4%	0	no	no	no	no	no
McDonald		10000	40000	63	0	2337	9%	156	no	yes	no	no	no
Marston		0	9000	2600	0	0	—	—	no	no	no	no	no
Midway		0	15000	63	0	0	10	—	no	no	no	no	no
Mount Olive		0	15000	534	0	0	10%	52	no	no	no	no	no
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	no	no
Norman		0	0	0	0	0	10%	0	no	no	no	no	no
Oak Ridge		15000	22000	250	0	5500	2%	50	no	no	no	no	no
Old Hundred		0	3000	0	0	100	15%	10	no	no	no	no	no
Pee Dee		11000	70000	0	0	11164	7%	240	yes	no	no	no	no
Pine Grove		15000	150000	3050	0	22532	240	192	yes	yes	no	no	no
Pleasant Grove		10000	65000	0	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	no	no
Roberdell		10000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	no	no
Rockingham, East		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	no	no	no
Rockingham, First		15000	411000	11000	0	41700	9.2%	750	yes	yes	no	no	no
Saron		0	35000	19317	0	8900	—	—	no	yes	no	no	no
Skyway		0	15000	0	0	—	25	75	no	no	no	no	no
Spring Hill		16500	91500	16000	0	4500	20%	150	yes	yes	no	no	no
Totals		**246975**	**1920775**	**147151**	**0**	**218627**							

Table H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Miss Gwen Eary
Associational Treasurer
First Baptist Church, Hamlet

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Bethel	Bertha Parker, Rt. 4, Rockingham	$ 2667	$ 2625	$ 1400	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1158	$ 2558
Cartledge Creek	E. R. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	10703	10225	3900	312	0	3515	7728
Cobb Memorial	J. C. Stancil, Rt. 3, Rockingham	14700	14888	4555	1460	0	8220	14235
Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova	18834	17593	5460	1465	0	5655	12580
Ellerbe	Mrs. Alva A. Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	19714	51325	1600	379	0	47426	49404
Faith	Clyde Brigman, 112 South St., E. R'ham	3550	3194	1566	0	0	1458	3169
Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	7698	6480	3025	125	0	1717	5867
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet	12993	14200	3500	1200	0	921	13721
Hamlet, First	T. A. Brown, Pinecroft, Hamlet	104939	95005	5344	9206	0	39810	54710
Hamlet, Second	Roy S. Woodard, 504 Durham St., Hamlet	18390	18591	4338	1531	0	10478	16346
Hoffman	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Hoffman	17590	2974	925	0	0	1626	2551
Laurel Hill	Marshall Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill	4176	2861	1500	0	0	640	2171
Laurinburg, East	Winfred B. McCaskill, Rt. 2, Laurinburg	12006	11923	3930	1040	0	4495	9465
Laurinburg, First	O. V. Stancil, 714 Spruce St., Laurinburg	49600	49762	5838	8935	181	20890	35944
Laurinburg, North	Hilton Stogner, Old Maxton Rd, Laurinburg	8354	8971	2965	180	0	5827	8971
McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham	12401	12169	1235	1467	0	7130	10499
Marston	Benson Robbins, Marston	6173	5889	1765	297	0	3431	5493
Midway	Starling Lassiter, Midway Rd, Rockingham	——	6399	4320	215	0	63	4598
Mount Olive	Jack Maulden, Rt. 2, Rockingham	7488	5388	2595	364	0	1890	4849
New Hope	Mrs. Florence Goins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	2039	1447	533	130	0	385	1047
Norman	Curtis Covington, Jackson Springs	6218	6339	3825	438	0	1866	6339
Oak Ridge	Mrs. A. L. Lewis, Hamlet	1275	1288	788	25	0	——	1214
Old Hundred	J. E. Moore, Old Hundred	14018	15766	5200	1088	0	7406	14273
Pee Dee	James Conner, 210 Fenton, Rockingham	19297	16970	4420	2160	0	8399	15239
Pine Grove	Mary B. Caulder, Box 889, Rockingham	11260	11260	4475	0	0	5115	10429
Pleasant Grove	D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham	10329	8692	4420	300	0	3174	7894
Roberdell	Miss Elizabeth Nicholson, Rockingham	14756	14769	5000	1360	0	631	14756
Rockingham, East	Thomas Smith, 209 Midway Rd., R'ham	74794	75219	6300	9379	0	47956	63636
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Bruce G. Tull, Rockingham	8025	8025	1620	0	0	691	2550
Saron	Mrs. Truett Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	3068	2735	2080	0	0	655	2735
Skyway	Mrs. Belle Turner, 603 McKay St., L'burg	14023	22955	3600	0	0	2323	5923
Spring Hill	E. T. Nassif, Wagram							
Totals		**$512588**	**$525927**	**$102747**	**$43056**	**$181**	**$245258**	**$411994**

Table I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	R. T. Willis, Jr. Associational Missionary 501 Oak Street, Hamlet Clerks and Churches And Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Bible Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Bethel	Wyman Thomas, P. O. Box 179, R'ham	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 17	$ 0	$ 50	$ 0	$ 0	$ 67
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. H. T. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham	1524	180	34	21	58	600	0	0	80	2497
Cobb Memorial	Bobbie Bethune, 69 K'g Edward, E. R'ham	320	0	0	120	100	0	50	50	0	650
Cordova	Mrs. Claud Parker, Box 121, Cordova	2040	360	0	113	2326	0	100	75	0	5014
Ellerbe	Carl Wilson, Ellerbe	700	0	100	114	140	11	170	137	117	1487
Faith	Mrs. Rachel Wallace, 311 School, E. R'ham	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	0	55
Gibson	Miss Lucy Gibson, P. O. Box 74, Gibson	300	0	35	65	124	12	107	65	29	737
Hamlet, Calvary	E. J. Hollingsworth, Hamlet	90	60	45	60	147	0	15	11	51	479
Hamlet, First	Mrs. D. C. Haithcock, Hamlet	7193	900	105	499	2300	120	120	0	685	11920
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Joe Brigman, 514 E. Hamlet, Hamlet	1965	208	40	81	143	0	0	0	0	2437
Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman	205	63	6	15	61	0	0	22	51	422
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Louise Gibson, Laurel Hill	354	25	22	18	22	12	175	38	24	690
Laurinburg, East	Patsy Mintz, McKay St., Laurinburg	44	50	12	324	1780	25	118	100	50	2503
Laurinburg, First	L. P. Wright Jr., P. O. Box, Laurinburg	7000	1610	321	556	1864	1000	350	300	816	13818
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Wright Parker, Lee's Mill Rd, L'bg	300	50	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	350
McDonald	Mrs. Nata L. Martin, Rt. 2, Rockingham	713	173	56	80	308	130	107	104	0	1670
Marston	C. E. Gough, Marston	61	33	90	14	0	36	79	0	74	396
Midway	Miss Sylvia Williams, Rockingham	11	0	0	20	33	0	0	0	0	63
Mount Olive	Mrs. Louise Jordan, P. O. Box 961, R'ham	325	58	37	19	51	0	25	15	10	539
New Hope	Mrs. Otis Goins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	64	158
Norman	Mrs. Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	73	0	0	0	0	20	8	0	0	102
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Hamlet	110	0	40	10	10	0	21	14	5	210
Old Hundred	Mrs. Glenn Locklear, Rt. 3, Laurinburg	30	10	0	0	0	0	11	7	16	75
Pee Dee	Mrs. Marie B. Morris, 109 Thomas, R'ham	1040	240	12	10	77	0	115	0	0	1493
Pine Grove	Mrs. Marjorie Sullivan, Box 2142, E. R'ham	240	192	36	20	108	530	180	180	250	1736
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lloyd Watts, Rockingham	520	200	0	30	21	0	60	0	0	831
Roberdell	Mrs. Sam Little, Rt. 3, Rockingham	364	130	56	50	30	135	0	0	33	797
Rockingham, East	Barbara Smith, 1002 Covington, R'ham	0	0	0	26	102	20	2	0	0	180
Rockingham, First	H. Maxcey King, 112 Scales, Rockingham	6085	750	250	501	2206	62	188	300	1240	11583
Saron	Mrs. Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	368	55	17	4	306	127	136	38	153	1203
Skyway	Joe Hamilton, E. Laurinburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spring Hill	D. W. Smith, Wagram	375	150	43	73	145	0	138	61	25	1009
Totals		**$32297**	**$5497**	**$1357**	**$2843**	**$12499**	**$2840**	**$2355**	**$1600**	**$3773**	**$65171**

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Cle
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery Co.			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
1838	Cross Rds. Church, Montgomery Co.			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)			
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley Co.		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nichol
1842	Rocky Church (A)	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nichol
1843	Spring Hill	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nichol
1844	New Union Meeting House, Mont. Co.	W. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nichol
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)			A. N. Nichol
1847	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nichol
1848	Bethel, Montgomery	John Mondoe	John Monroe	A. N. Nichol
1849	Brown Creek (A)			A. N. Nichol
1850	Union Church, Montgomery Co.,	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nichol
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron			
1856	Spring Hill	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Black
1857	Piney Grove (A)	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1860	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Living
1866	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Living
1867	Gum Springs, (A)	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostic
1868	Laurel Hill (Montgomery Co.	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1876	Cartledge Creek	J. Broadway		
1877	Pee Dee (A)	G. O. Wihhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1878	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1880	Rockingham, First	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McN
1881	Brown Creek (A)	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McN
1882	Ebenezar, Stanly	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McN
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McN
1884	Saron	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleto
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleto
1887	Troy, Montogomery Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleto
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleto
1889	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McN
1890	Cartledge Creek	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A, Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A, Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A, Johnson
1893	Morven	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A, Johnson
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1895	Spring Hill	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1896	Lilesville	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthew
1897	Rockingham, First	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthew
1898	Wadesboro, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthew
1899	Ansonville	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthew
1900	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthew
1901	Polkton	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthew
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthew
1903	Brown Creek	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthew
1904	Spring Hill	G. O. Wilholt	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthew
1905	Red Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthew
1906	Rockingham, First	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthew
1907	Wadesboro, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthew
1908	Laurinburg, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthew
1909	Peachland	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthew
1910	Hamlet, First	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthew
		Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthew

HISTORICAL TABLE (continued)

1—Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
2—Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
3—Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
4—Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
5—Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
6—Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
7—Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
8—Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
9—Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
0—Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1—Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
2—Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
3—Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
4—Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
5—Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
6—Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
7—Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
8 Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
29—Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
30—Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
31—Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
32—Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
33—Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
34—Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
35—Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
36—Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
37—Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
38—Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
39—Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
40—Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
41—East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
42—Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
43—Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
44—Hamlet, First	Farnk R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
45—Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
46—Pleasant Grove (R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
47—Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
48—Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
49—Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
50—Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
51—Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
52—Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane
53—Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
54—Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
55—Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
56—Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
57—Gibson (Spring)	J .H. Clark		
McDonald (Fall)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis L. Marks
58—Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarborough		
Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloyes Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
59—Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough

***Minute judged 1st place in North Carolina**

- Minute adjudged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.

' Minute adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina

" Minute adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina.

. Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.

: Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina.

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST FROM LOCAL CHURCHES DURING YEAR

ELLERBE, FIRST: Completed new $60,000 educational building.
Called Coy C. Privette, Statesville, N. C., as pastor, effective April 26, 1959.
Fully departmentalized Sunday School during year.

HAMLET, FIRST: Dr. J. B. Willis retired April 5, 1959.
New pastorium dedicated on April 5, 1959.
Rev. B. F. Broadway called as pastor April 12, 1959.

HAMLET, SECOND: Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., called as pastor and assumed duties December 1, 1958.

HOFFMAN: Rev. Arch McMillan called as pastor April 5, 1959, on 51st anniversary of church.
Church struck by lightning and burned to ground on Sunday, July 26, 1959.

MARSTON: Built 4 new Sunday School rooms.

MOUNT OLIVE: Rev. J. C. Halliburton became pastor effective June 1, 1959.

ROBERDEL: Have paid off debt during year on lot on which they hope to build new church in the near future.

SARON: Built new church and dedicated the $28,218 brick structure on January 11, 1959.

SPRING HILL: Completed new pastorium, June, 1959.
New pastor, Rev. Carroll W. Andrews, began ministry February 1, 1959.
Rev. E. N. Johnson retired from active pastorate January 31, 1959.

206.9756
M66pe

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-Fifth Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ELLERBE, N. C.

First Day, October 17, 1960

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, N. C.

Second Day, October 18, 1960

1960

Annual Meeting for 1961

EAST ROCKINGHAM BAPTIST CHURCH

ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

First Day, October 16, 1961

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

Second Day, October 17, 1961

FEB 3 1961
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-Fifth Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ELLERBE, N. C.

First Day, October 17, 1960

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, N. C.

Second Day, October 18, 1960

1960

Annual Meeting for 1961

EAST ROCKINGHAM BAPTIST CHURCH

ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

First Day, October 16, 1961

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

Second Day, October 17, 1961

CONTENTS

Annual Meeting Woman's Missionary Union 43

Associational Directory 5

Church Directories 49

Constitution 13

Digest of Church Letters 53

Executive Committee 26

Historical Table 63

In Memoriam 48

Messengers 9

Officers Baptist Schools, Southwide and
State Boards and Institutions 5

Proceedings Fall Meeting 15

Reports

- Associational Missionary 27
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina 35
- Baptist Homes for Aging 36
- Baptist Hospital 33
- Baptist Literature 37
- Christian Education 34
- Resolutions 23
- Sunday Schools 40
- Training Union 41
- Treasurer and Budget 46
- Woman's Missionary Union 42

Statistical Tables Begin 54

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

Officers

James H. Pittman, Moderator
207 Moore Avenue, Rockingham, N. C.

Richard A. Forrester, Vice Moderator
Route 3, Rockingham, N. C.

C. Ray Yarborough, Clerk .....
905 Airport Road, E. Rockingham, N. C.

Mrs. Edna Ritter, Treasurer ..... Hamlet, N. C.

John D. White, Historian ..... E. Rockingham, N. C.

Trustees: C. B. Deane, Rockingham, N. C.; James W. Mason, Laurinburg; Joe H. Haywood, Ellerbe

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
(See Article VII of the Constitution)

The Executive Committee now consists of the pastor of each church in the Association (See Table A at the back of this publication), plus one layman or lay woman from each church in the association, and ex-officio members as noted in the Constitution. A partial list of lay members follows: Bethel: Wyman Thomas, Rockingham; Cartledge Creek: Fred Brown, Rockingham; Cordova: Clyde Hinson, Cordova; Ellerbe First: C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe; Hamlet First: L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro St., Hamlet; Laurinburg First: Donald F. Jordan, Laurinburg; McDonald: R. Cecil McDonald, Route 2, Rockingham; Mount Olive: B. L. Kelly, 210 Ardsley Road, Rockingham; Oak Ridge: A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 405, Hamlet; Pine Grove: Herman Smith, 215 9th Ave., Aleo, E. Rockingham; Roberdel: W. L. Nicholson, Rockingham; East Rockingham: Jimmy Smith, Rockingham; Rockingham First: James H. Pittman, Rockingham.

Officers, Baptist Schools, Southwide and State Boards and Institutions

President, State Convention: C. B. Deane, Rockingham.

Member of General Board: Committee on Evangelism: Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet.

Member of Board of Trustees, Wake Forest College: Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.

Member of Board of Trustees, Wingate College, James Richardson, Laurinburg; Thomas H. Leath, Rockingham.

Member of Board of Trustees, North Carolina Baptist Hospital: John William Gore, Rockingham.

Member of Public Affairs Committee, S. B. C.: C. B. Deane, Rockingham.

Associational Representatives

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina: Coy C. Privette, Ellerbe.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital: Kenneth Haigler, Rockingham.

Biblical Recorder: John H. Moore, Laurinburg.

Baptist Homes For Aging: Douglas J. Stirk, Roberdel.

Special Information

Associational Missionary: Rev. R. T. Willis, 501 Oak Street, Hamlet.

Pee Dee Association W. M. U. Officers

President: Mrs. Sam Key, P. O. Box 441, Rockingham.

Vice-President: Mrs. C. A. Gillis, 305 Roberdell Road, Rockingham.

Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Thomas Yates, Yates Electric Co., Rockingham.

Community Missions Chairman; Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Caledonia Road, Laurinburg.

Prayer Chairman: Mrs. Donald Jordon, 113 West Covington St., Laurinburg.

Mission Study Chairman: Mrs. Richard A. Forrester, Crestview Drive, Rt. 3, Rockingham.

Stewardship Chairman: Mrs. J. N. Gillis, 126 McDonald Drive, Rockingham.

G. A. Director: Mrs. Wilbur Stogner, 1004 Airport Road, E. Rockingham.

Sunbeam Director: Mrs. John Yates, 105 Everett Street, Rockingham.

Y. W. A. Director: Mrs. Ralph Gandy, 301 Rockingham Road, Rockingham.

Scholarship Fund: Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Roberdell Road, Rockingham.

Pee Dee Association Sunday School Officers

Superintendent: Scott Turner, Jr., Fourth Street, Hamlet.

Vacation Bible School Director: W. R. Kirby, Rockingham,

Pianist: Miss Frances Cartner, Rockingham, Oakwood Apts. 103 Maplewood.

Superintendent of Training: P. R. Uzzell, Hamlet, 120 Popular St.

Audio-Visual Aid: Harland Joyce, Ellerbe.

Cradle Roll: Mrs. George Carson, 107 McDonald Ave., Hamlet.

Beginner: Mrs. Mack Ussery, Rt. 1, Box 93, Rockingham.

Junior: Mrs. H. E. Hanson, 505 Walnut St., Hamlet.

Intermediate: Miss Anna Rivers, 505 Main St., Hamlet.

Young People: Rev. Richard Forrester, Rt. 3 Box 357, Rockingham.

Adults: Mr. L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro St., Hamlet.

Extension: Miss Carolyn Killian, Box 804, Rockingham.

Pastor's Advisor: Rev. Willard Singletary, Rt. 1, Box 211, Rockingham.

Secretary: Rev. V. G. Stone, Rt. 1, Hamlet.

Primary: Mrs. V. G. Stone, Rt. 1, Hamlet.

Pee Dee Association Brotherhood Officers

President: John D. White, East Rockingham.

Vice-President: Archie Huggins, Laurel Hill.

Secretary-Treasurer: Herman Smith, 215 9th Ave., E. Rockingham.

R. A. Leader: L. P. Wright, Laurinburg.

Song Leader: Coy Privette, Ellerbe.

World Missions: Thomas A. Gibson, Rockingham.

Stewardship Leader: A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet.

Christian Witness: C. B. Vuncannon, Ellerbe.

Pee Dee Association Music Officers

Director: Rev. Carrol Andrews, Wagram.

Supt. of Missions: Rev. R. T. Willis, 501 Oak St., Hamlet.

Moderator: James H. Pittman, 221 S. Hancock St., Rockingham.

Pastor Advisor: Rev. Scott Turner Jr., 4th St., Hamlet.

Director of Instrumental Activities: Miss Frances Cartner, Oakwood Apt., Rockingham.

Director of Training: Rev. Avery Lumsden, Rt. 2, Rockingham.

Director of Congregational Activities: Rev. Robert B. Glazner, Cordova.

Director of Graded Choir Activities: E. Bruce Sloop, 507 Champlain St., Hamlet.

Director of Publicity and Promotion: Rev. Coy C. Privette, Ellerbe.

Pee Dee Associational Training Union Officers

Director: Avery Lumsden, Beaver Dam Road, Rt. 2, Rockingham.
Asso. Director: Arthur Hendricks, Hamlet, N. C.
Secty.-Treasurer: Mrs. Faire Lee Lyde, Hamlet.
Song Leader: E. Bruce Sloop, Hamlet.
Pianist: Miss Jane Blakely, Ellerbe.
Pastor Advisor: V. G. Stone, Hamlet.
Adult Leader: Mrs. Marilyn Lampley, Rockingham.
Young People Leader: Melvin Greene, N. Laurinburg.
Intermediate Leader: W. M. Pearce, Hamlet.
Junior Leader: Mrs. D. L. Allen, Jr., Rockingham.
Primary Leader: Mrs. Wilbur Richardson, Rockingham.
Beginner Leader: Mrs. J. C. Halliburton, Rockingham.
Nursery Leader: Mrs. G. T. McCowan, Jr., Hamlet.
Group Leader One: W. B. Roach, Cordova.
Group Leader Two: A. R. Gibson, Hamlet.
Group Leader Three: C. C. Pusser, Ellerbe.
Group Leader Four: J. B. Dawkins, Rockingham.
Group Leader Five: W. B. Massingill, Laurinburg.
Group Leader Six: Carroll Andrews, Wagram.
Group Leader Seven: Bert Kirby, Rockingham.

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION STANDING COMMITTEES

1. Missions Committee:

Carroll Andrews, Chm., Wagram.
Mrs. Connie Little, Roberdell.
Mack Ussery, Cordova.
John B. Strange, E. Rockingham.
Bert Kirby, Rockingham.

2. Finance Committee:

James H. Pittman Chm., Rockingham
Joe H. Haywood, Ellerbe.
L. C. Davis, Rockingham.
Melvin Green, Laurinburg.
Willard Singletary, Rockingham.

3. Program Committee:

Scott Turner, Jr., Chm., Hamlet.
James Halliburton, Rockingham.

Richard E. Price, Jr., Laurinburg.
Howard Benoy, Rockingham.

4. Calendar Committee:

R. T. Willis, Jr., Chm., Hamlet
Scott Turner Jr., Hamlet.
Avery Lumsden, Rockingham.
Mrs. Sam Key, Rockingham.
John D. White, E. Rockingham.
E. Bruce Sloop, Hamlet.

5. Evangelism Committee:

Robert B. Glazner, Chm., Cordova.
Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet.
William McCarty, Gibson.
Thomas McManus, Rockingham.
D. C. Watkins, Laurinburg.

6. Life Service Club Counselor:

Mrs. Frank Nicholson, Rt. 1, McColl.

7. Nominating Committee:

G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, Chm.
Richard Forrester, Rockingham.
Coy Privette, Ellerbe.
Melvin Greene, Laurinburg.
Clyde Brigman, E. Rockingham.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

BETHEL: Dewey Shepherd, Mrs. Delphina Shepherd, Opal Hudson, Rev. Howard Benoy, Mrs. Tebe Shepherd, Others Ida Trexler, Mrs. Della King, Shelby Trexler, Mrs. Howard Benoy, Mrs. Doris Nelson.

BEVERLY HILLS: L. C. Davis, Mrs. Loyd Axson, Julie Fairbee Davis, Loyd J. Axson, Sam Hogan, Mrs. Viola Story. Others: Mrs. W. H. Bogan, Mrs. Cyril R. Valverde, Rosa Hogan.

CARTLEDGE CREEK: Jack Covington, Mrs. Hal Kelly, Mrs. H. T. Allen, T. G. Thomas, Rev. and Mrs. Richard A. Forrester: Others: T. R. Thomas, Mrs. T. F. Witherspoon, Mrs. Ada Shepherd, Mrs. T. R. Thomas.

COBB MEMORIAL: Rev. J. B. Strange, Mrs. J. C. Stancil, Mrs. J. B. Strange, Mrs. J. W. Stogner, Mrs. Sam Hewitte, Stanley Cole, Mrs. J. A. Edwards. Others: J. C. Stancil, Mrs. Stanley Cole, Mrs. Z. V. Privitte, Sussie Long, Linda Strange.

CORDOVA: Robert B. Glazner, Mrs. Clyde Hinson, Mrs. Walter Bray, Mrs. Marvin Wrape, Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Ussery. Others: Mrs. Taft Simmons, Roy Ussery, Mrs. Edith Olliver.

ELLERBE: J. H. Haywood, Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, B. B. Covington, Rev. Coy Privette, Mrs. W. R. Williams, Mrs. J. H. Haywod, Mrs. Coy Privette, Herman McIntyre. Others: Mrs. C. B. Vuncannon, Mrs. Ray Futrell, Mrs. Lee Hunsucker, Mrs. Sue Vuncannon, Mrs. J. D. Covington, Mrs. Annie McLeod, Mrs. Ina McIntyre, Mrs. Ed. Vuncannon, R. L. Rhyne, Janice Miller, Arminta Minshew, Mrs. W. C. Robinson, Mrs. J. B. Hartley, W. C. Robinson, W. Ray Futrell, Gradie Munn, Mrs. Cyrus Pusser, Mrs. Mabel Covington, Mrs. R. L. Rhyne, Mrs. C. M. Brady, P. W. Edwards, June Cardwell, Mrs. B. B. Covington, Mrs. D. E. Reynolds, Charlie Joyce, Stewart Blakley, Carey Nicholson, Mrs. C. B. Hunsucker.

FAITH: Clyde Brigman, Mrs. Grady Williams, Mrs. Frank Richardson, Mrs. Harvey Jones, Mrs. Rachel McKenzie.

HAMLET, CALVARY: Joe H. Smith, J. D. Wallace, Mrs. J. D. Wallace.

HAMLET, FIRST: Rev. Ben Broadway, J. B. Smith, E. Bruce Sloop, Anna Rivers, Mrs. Hugh McQueen, R. M. Galloway Sr., R. L. Griffin, Miss Gwyn Earp. Others: Mrs. Ben Broadway, Mrs. Paul Liles, Jane Broadway, Bob Broadway, Dr. J. B. Willis, Rev. R. T. Willis, Jr., Mrs. G. T. McGowan Jr., Mrs. Joe Allen, Mrs. L. H. Williamson, Mrs. R. M. Galloway Sr., Mrs. Paul Long, Mrs. T. S. Colbert, Mrs. Howard Brown, Mrs. C. S. Monteith, Mrs. T. R. Ormsby, Mrs. H. B. Tate, Mrs. J. E. Howe, Louise Woodall, Mrs. C. E. Matthews, C. S. Monteith, Mrs. R. M. Galloway Sr., Mrs. D. N.

Smart, Mrs. A. K. Maples, Mrs. O. C. Branch, Mrs. Jim Samuels, Mrs. J. W. Crook, Mrs. G. M. Hendricks, Mrs. A. A. Williams, Mrs. G. F. Nowlan, Mrs. W. A. Shelley, Mrs. P. C. O'Neal.

HAMLET, SECOND: Mrs. V. H. Blanton, Vester Smith, V. H. Blanton, Mrs. Vester Smith, Mrs. Joe W. Brigman, Rev. and Mrs. Scott Turner Jr., J. A. Covington, Mrs. Z. V. McGirt, C. M. Farmer, Mrs. M. S. Snead. Mrs. C. M. Farmer. Others: J. R. Hartgrave, Mrs. J. A. Covington Mrs. Sally Jordan, Mrs. C. S. Wentz

LAUREL HILL: Rev. O. W. McManus.

LAURINBURG, EAST: Mrs. E. C. Abernathy, Mrs. Daisy Deaver, Mrs. Mamie Culbreth, J. B. Stanley, C. T. Hudson, Rev. D. C. Watkins.

LAURINBURG, FIRST: Rev. R. E. Price Sr., Mr. and Mrs. James Mason.

LAURINBURG, NORTH: C. E. Adcox, Mr. and Mrs. J. Allen Vickery, Mrs. W. H. Russell, Rev. Melvin Greene.

McDONALD: W. L. Ussery, Mrs. Roy L. McDonald, Roy L. McDonald, Rev. Avery Lumsden. Others: Mrs. Willie Davis, Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Haigler, W. T. Ussery.

MARSTON: Rev. and Mrs. Roby Leach, Mrs. Claude Smith, Mrs. C. E. Gough, J. M. Gammons. Others: Mrs. J. C. Jordan, C. E. Gough.

MIDWAY: Rev. and Mrs. Willard Singletary, Vivian Elmore, Dorothy Allen, Mrs. Thomas Berckwell, Gertrude Mudd.

MOUNT OLIVE: R. J. Kelly, Rev. J. C. Halliburton.

NEW HOPE: Jackie D. Cobler.

NORMAN: Viola Treese, Mrs. Benson Haywood.

OAK RIDGE: Rev. and Mrs. V. G. Stone, Mrs. A. R. Gibson, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Lewis.

PEE DEE: Rev. K. E. Haigler, Mrs. Bob McKenzie, Mrs. W. F. Garrett, Mrs. Cassie Morse, B. P. Cannon, Mrs. McCroskey.

PINE GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. John D. White, Rev. C. R. Yarborough, Mrs. Harvey Reynolds, Mrs. Bessie Williams, Mrs. David Cooke.

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Alton A. Coble.

ROBERDELL: Rev. D. J. Stirk, Sarah Arnette, Nellie Mae Wood, Mrs. Castor Rayfield. Others, Mrs. Estelle Sanford, W. B. Teal.

ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Rev. and Mrs. William B. Kirby, Jr., Mrs. Gertrude Watson.

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Rev. G. Carl Lewis, Mrs. Sam Key, Carolyn Killian, Mrs. W. H. Anderson, Mrs. Hugh Warner, James Pittman. Others, Mrs. C. A. Gillis, Mrs. J. E. Haywood, Mary Luther, Mrs. C. O. Funderburk, C. O. Funderburk, Mrs. R. A. Manship, Mrs. James Pittman.

SARON: Rev. and Mrs. Truett Rogers, Mrs. Annie Webb, Margaret Ussery, Jack Meacham, C. M. Covington, Mrs. James F. Ussery.

SPRING HILL: Rev. Carrol Andrews, Mrs. Fannie Lassiter, Rev. Elbert N. Johnson, Mrs. Martha Watson, Mrs. J. A. Powers, Mrs. A. P. Thames, Mrs. J. M. Watson.

VISITORS: E. L. Spivey, Raleigh; Troy Bennett, E. Pakistan and Wake Forest; Raymond E. Crowe, Thomasville, Rev. D. J. Long, Lumberton; Rev. L. D. Holt, Raleigh; Dr. W. K. McGee, Winston Salem; John R. Moody, Dillon, S. C.; Sylvia Boyte, Carthage; Dr. I. G. Greer, Chapel Hill; Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Winston Salem; Bub Smith, Rev. A. R. Brothers, Community Church.

CONSTITUTION

I. Name

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

II. Purpose

The purpose of the association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and co-operation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice these doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth; to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world mission program.

III. Membership

A. The association shall be composed of messengers elected from the churches affiliated with it. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members, and one additional messenger for each fifty members above the first fifty, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Churches wishing to affiliate with the association shall make written request to the Missions Committee. This committee shall present the names of all churches applying for membership at the annual meeting. Each shall be received without vote under watchcare for one year. The committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and support of the association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall recommend to the association at the next annual meeting one of three actions:

1. Acceptance of the church into associational membership.
2. Further consideration for action at the next annual meeting.
3. Rejection of the petition.

C. The association may at any time withdraw from any church which it considers to be unsound in principle and practice.

IV. Officers

The officers of the association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, historian, and three trustees. These officers shall be elected by the association at the last session of the annual meeting as the last item of business. The moderator and vice-moderator shall be nominated from the floor. The other officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. All officers shall serve until the close of the following annual session of the association or until their successors shall be elected and installed. The moderator and vice-moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

V. Authority

A. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

B. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it or which may have been affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

VI. Organizations

A. The association shall promote such associational organizations as Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, music, library and other organizations which are in keeping with the purpose stated above.

B. The officers of the associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, Library and Brotherhood shall be elected by their respective organizations. Each organization shall furnish a list of the officers to the associational

Nominating Committee prior to the annual session. The Nominating Committee shall present these officers to the association for approval at the time of the election of the officers of the association. Those persons selected for officers in these organizations will serve in cooperation with officers already serving until they are approved by the association, at which time they shall assume full responsibility.

VII.

A. The association shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the pastor and one layman or lay woman from each church in the association. The officers of the association, namely, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, and historian, shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee, and shall serve as respective officers of the committee. All other officers and chairmen of standing committees, and the Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio members. (Ex-officio members shall not have the right to vote unless they are also members of the Executive Committee elected as representatives of their respective churches.)

B. The Executive Committee shall attend to all matters of the association between annual sessions.

C. The Executive Committee shall hold regular quarterly meetings. The chief officers of Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., and Brotherhood, along with the associational treasurer and the associational missionary shall make written reports of their work at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting. The Executive Committee shall make an annual report to the association.

D. The Executive Committee shall elect the associational Nominating Committee at its meeting three months prior to the annual associational meeting.

E. The Executive Committee shall not have power to entitle a church to affiliate with the association or have representation on the Executive Committee, but may invite a church to sit with it in counsel without vote, pending the seating of the messengers of that church by the association.

VIII. Meetings

A. The association shall meet in annual session on Monday (afternoon and evening) and Tuesday (morning and afternoon, following the third Sunday in October.

B. The Executive Committee shall have power to change the stated time and-or place of the annual meeting in case of necessity.

IX. Committees

A. The association shall have the following standing committees: Missions, Finance, Program, Calendar, Evangelism, and Nominating.

B. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all of the above committees for election by the association, with the exception of itself. The Nominating Committee shall be elected in the manner described in Article VII Section D above.

C. The duties of the above committees shall be those adopted by the association in 1959 and printed in the minutes of that year. The associational missionary shall provide each committee member with a copy of the duties of his respective committee, along with the names of other members of that committee, as soon as possible after the annual session.

X. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The associational missionary shall work under the general supervision of the Missions Committee. His relationship to the association shall be governed by the report adopted by the association in 1959 and published on page 45 of the annual minutes for that year. He shall make quarterly written reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

XI. AMENDMENTS

This constitution and-or bylaws may be amended by giving written notice to the associational Executive Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. The person wishing to amend will present the proposal at the first sitting of the annual meeting and it will be voted on at the last sitting. A two-thirds majority of the messengers present will be necessary for the amendment to carry.

BYLAWS

1. The association shall be governed by Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

2. The fiscal year for the association shall be from the first day of October to the last day of September inclusive. Annual reports shall cover this period.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

— of —

NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Forty-fifth Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Ellerbe, N. C.

FIRST DAY

October 17, 1960

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Hamlet, N. C.

SECOND DAY

October 18, 1960

Moderator ..... Robert B. Glazner
Vice Moderator ..... Richard H. Forrester
Clerk ..... C. Ray Yarborough
Song Leader ..... E. Bruce Sloop

Theme: "REQUIRED IN STEWARDS . . . . TO BE FOUND FAITHFUL"

Monday Afternoon

2:30 P. M.—Prelude ..... Mrs. Ann McLeod, Organist
Hymn—"All Hail the Power of . . . " No. 132
Devotions ..... Alton Coble, Pleasant Grove

2:40 P. M.—Presentation of the Order of Business
Welcome to Messengers and Visitors
J. H. Haywood, Chairman of Board of Deacons Ellerbe, First
Welcome to New Pastors ..... R. T. Willis, Jr. Assoc. Missionary
Appointing of Committees: Place-Preacher, Resolutions, etc.

3:00 P. M.—Report on Fruitland Bible Institute
Raymond E. Crow Public Relations Committeeman
Special Music —— Men's Quartet, Ellerbe, First

3:10 P. M.—Moderator's Message "Required to be Found Faithful in the Pee Dee"
Robert B. Glazner

3:30 P. M.—Hymn—"Tell Me the Old, Old Story"—No. 222

3:35 P. M.—Associational Treasurer's Report
Miss Gwen Earp, Hamlet, First
Associational Finance Committee Report
J. H. Haywood, Ellerbe, First
Executive Committee Report
C. Ray Yarborough, Pine Grove
4:00 P. M.—Associational Missionary's Report
R. T. Willis, Jr.
4:10 P. M.—Report of the Constitutional Committee
4:30 P. M.—Hymn—"At The Cross" No. 94.
4:35 P. M.—"Required to be Found Faithful in State Missions" ..... Dr. E. L. Spivey, Director of the Division of Missions
4:55 P. M.—Special Music ..... E. Bruce Sloop, Hamlet, First
5:00 P. M.—ANNUAL SERMON: "Required to be Found Faithful in Proclaiming the Good News"
Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet First
5:30 P. M.—Adjournment for Supper with Prayer by
J. B. Strange, Cobb Memorial

Monday Evening

7:05 P. M.—Prelude ..... Mrs. Ann McLeod, Organist
7:15 P. M.—Hymn—"I Love to Tell the Story" — No. 141
"Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross"—No. 97
7:25 P. M.—Devotions ..... Roby Leach, Marston
7:30 P. M.—Report on the Baptist Joint Committee on ..... Public Affairs ..... Arch McMillan, Hoffman
Address ..... Wendell G. Davis, Charlotte
8:00 P. M.—Report on the American Bible Society
W. B. Kirby, Jr., East Rockingham
8:10 P. M.—Report on Missions and Cooperative Program ..... G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, First
8:20 P. M.—Special Music ..... Church Choir, Ellerbe First
"Required to be Found Faithful in World Missions" ..... Troy Bennett, East Pakistan
9:30 P. M.—Benediction ..... Truett Rogers, Saron

Tuesday Morning

HAMLET FIRST

9:25 A. M.—Prelude ..... Miss Frances Cartner, Organist
Rockingham, First

9:30 A. M.—Hymn — "To God Be The Glory" — No. 41
Devotions ..... Douglas Stirk, Roberdell
Welcome to Messengers and Visitors
Ben F. Broadway, Hamlet, First

9:45 A. M.—"Required to be Faithful in Caring for the Sick"
Report of the Baptist Hospital, Carrol Andrews Spring Hill
Address ..... Dr. W. K. McGee, Winston Salem

10:10 A. M.—"Required to be Faithful in Christian Education"
Report on Christian Education
James W. Mason, Lauringburg, First
Address ..... Rev. Ernest P. Russell, Dunn, First

10:40 A. M.—Hymn—"Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross"—No. 97

10:45 A. M.—"Required to be Faithful in Caring for Children"
Report on Baptist Homes for Children
Scott Turner, Jr., Hamlet, Second
Address ..... Dr. I. G. Greer Chapel Hill

11:10 A. M.—"Required to be Faithful in Caring for the Aging"
Report on Baptist Homes for the Aging
Mrs. Paul Liles, Hamlet, First
Address Charles Burchette, Jr., Winston Salem

11:35 A. M.—Hymn— "Trusting Jesus"—No. 259

11:40 A. M.—"Required to be Found Faithful in Religious Literature"
Report on the Religious Literature
V. G. Stone, Oak Ridge
Address ..... The Rev. L. D. Holt, Raleigh

12:05 P. M."Required to be Faithful in Protecting Our Churches"
Report on the Annuity Board
K. E. Haigler, Pee Dee
Address ..... Dr. J. B. Willis, Hamlet

12:30 P. M.—Adjourn for lunch with prayer by Howard Benoy, Bethel.

Tuesday Afternoon

1:25 P. M.—Prelude ..... Miss Frances Cartner
Rockingham First
Hymn—"I've Found A Friend, Oh, Such . . . ."
No. 261
Devotions ..... Melvin Greene, N. Laurinburg
1:40 P. M.—Associational Sunday School Report
Ray Yarborough, Pine Grove
1:50 P. M.—Associational Training Union Report
Avery Lumsden, McDonald
2:00 P. M.—Associational W. M. U. Report
John D. White, Pine Grove
2:20 P. M.—Business
Reading of Digest of Church Letters
2:45 P. M.—"Required to be Faithful in Evangelism"
Report on Evangelism
Richard A. Forrester, Cartledge Creek
Hymn—"Near to the Heart of God"—No. 301
2:55 P. M.—Special Music
James Pittman, Rockingham, First
"Required to be Stewards in Evangelism"
Richard E. Price, Jr., Laurinburg, First
3:30 P. M.—Benediction G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham, First

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

G. Carl Lewis, Carroll Andrews, Tyler Dunn
H. E. Hansen, Coy Privette, Chairman

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Monday Afternoon and Evening, October 17, 1960.

Tuesday Morning and Afternoon, October 18, 1960.

Monday Afternoon Session

1. The annual meeting of the one hundred and forty-fifth session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina convened for the first day at the First Baptist Church, Ellerbe, N. C., October 17, 1960.

2. The moderator, Robert B. Glazner, called the meeting to order. The song leader, E. Bruce Sloop, led in the singing of the hymn "All Hail the Power."

3. The Rev. Alton Coble led in the devotional period using for his theme "It is required of a Steward that he be Found Faithful," I Cor. 4.

4. Coy Privette, program chairman, called attention to two changes in program as to devotional speakers, and other than that the registered messengers and those to register would constitute the business of this 145th annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. This was seconded by John D. White.

5. Mr. Joe H. Haywood of the host church welcomed the messengers to the First Baptist Church, Ellerbe for the first day of this meeting. He also welcomed any visitors that might not be of our Baptist faith and those attending from other associations and states.

6. Rev. R. T. Willis Jr., the associational missionary, welcomed the new pastors into the Association. These were:

Rev. V. G. Stone, Oak Ridge Baptist Church, October, 1959.

Rev. John B. Strange, Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, December, 1959.

Rev. Avery Lumsden, McDonald Baptist Church, December, 1959.

Rev. D. C. Watkins, East Laurinburg Baptist Church.

Rev. Bert Kirby, East Rockingham Baptist Church, February 28, 1960.

Rev. G. A. Yarboro, Old Hundred Baptist Church.

Rev. Richard E. Price, Jr., Laurinburg First, June 1, 1960.

Rev. Truett Rogers, Saron Baptist Church, June 5, 1960.

Rev. J. Willard Singletary, Midway Baptist Church, August, 1960.

Rev. Thomas E. McManus, Jr., Beverly Hills, Baptist Church, August 5, 1960.

Rev. Melvin Greene, North Laurinburg, September, 1960.

Rev. Alton Coble, Supply Pastor, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, June, 1959.

7. The following committees were appointed by the moderator, Mr. Glazner.

Place and Preacher: Scott Turner, Jr., J. B. Strange, C. M. Covington.

Resolutions: Richard Forrester, Joe Smith, Bert Kirby.

8. Rev. Raymond Crowe, representative of Fruitland Bible Institute, gave a report on this school.

9. Special music was presented by Men's Quartette, Ellerbe First.

10. Rev. Richard Forrester, vice moderator, introduced Rev. Robert B. Glazner, the moderator, to bring the message "Required to be Found Faithful in the Pee Dee." Bro. Forrester asked everyone to stand in appreciation of the splendid work which has been done by Rev. Glazner, as moderator.

11. Bruce Sloop led in the singing of the hymn "Tell Me the Old, Old Story".

12. The Associational Treasurer's Report was given by Rev. Ben Broadway in mimeographed form. Rev. Broadway made move for the adoption of report, Rev. Coy Privette seconded, and it was adopted.

13. Bro. Joe H. Haywood presented the report of the Finance Committee and the proposed budget for the year 1960-61. Bro. Haywood moved the adoption. Rev. Richard Forrester seconded, and it was accepted unanimously. The request for supplement to our missionary's salary from the State Board was approved.

14. The Executive Committee Report was given by Rev. C. R. Yarborough after which he moved its adoption. This was seconded by Rev. Ben Broadway and was passed.

15. Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., made motion that roll call of churches be omitted. This was seconded by Rev. V. G. Stone and was passed.

16. The Associational Missionary's Report was then given by Rev. R. T. Willis, Jr.

17. The Report of the Constitutional Committee was read by Rev. Richard Forrester. It was announced that it would be accepted or rejected or changed by this body on Tuesday's sitting. It was requested that this constitution be printed in minutes in small print.

18. Bruce Sloop led in the singing of Hymn "At the Cross".

19. Dr. E. L. Spivey, Director of the Divisions of Missions, spoke on the theme "Required to be Found Faithful in State Missions".

20. Robert Glazner introduced E. Bruce Sloop, Minister of music, Hamlet First, who sang "Jesus Lover of My Soul" by Aberystroyth.

21. The annual sermon was delivered by Rev. Ben Broadway, Hamlet First, "Required to be Found Faithful in Proclaiming the Good News", Roman 10.

22. It was announced that there were 128 registered messengers.

23. The meeting was adjourned for supper with prayer by Rev. John B. Strange, Cobb Memorial.

Monday Evening Session

24. The evening session was opened with the congregation singing the hymn "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross", led by Scott Turner, Jr.

25. The devotion was led by Rev. Roby Leach, Marston Baptist Church, using Ro. 10:11-16.

26. The Report on the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs was presented by Rev. Arch McMillan, Hoffman, and was adopted. Rev. Wendell Davis, Charlotte, brought the address.

27. W. B. Kirby, Jr., gave the Report on the American Bible Society.

28. Scott Turner led the congregation in the singing of "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross".

29. G. Carl Lewis gave the Report on Missions and the Cooperative Program. He then announced special music by the choir of Ellerbe First. They sang "Living For Jesus".

Mr. Lewis then introduced Bro. Troy Bennett, missionary to East Pakistan who spoke on the theme "Required to be Found Faithful in World Missions", Luke 12:22-31.

30. The Benediction was led by Truett Rogers, Saron pastor.

Tuesday Morning Session

31. Robert Glazner, moderator, called the meeting to order and Bruce Sloop led the congregation in singing "To God be the Glory".

32. The devotion was led by Rev. Douglas Stirk, pastor of Roberdell Church, using the theme "Faithfulness unto

the Lord", Matt. 24:45-46, 25:34-40.

33. Rev. Ben F. Broadway, host pastor, welcomed the messengers to Hamlet Baptist Church for the second days session of the Pee Dee Association.

34. Rev. Carol Andrews, Spring Hill Baptist Church, gave the report on the Baptist Hospital. He then introduced Dr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem, who brought an interesting message on the work of the N. C. Baptist Hospital.

35. Bro. James Mason, Laurinburg First, gave report on "Christian Education".

36. In the absence of Rev. Ernest P. Russell, First Baptist Church, Dunn, the suggestion was made to continue on with the program and give Bro. Russell an opportunity to speak later, should he arrive.

37. Bro. Bruce Sloop led the congregation in singing the hymn "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross".

38. The Report on Baptist Children's Home was given by Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Hamlet Second. Dr. I. G. Greer, representative of Children's Homes, spoke in regard to these homes, with the subject "Making the right kind of men and women out of boys and girls in our generation".

39. Mrs. Paul Liles, Hamlet First, gave report on Homes for the Aging. Rev. Charles Burchette Jr. spoke on behalf of the work being done by our homes for the aging.

40. Announcement was made in regard to Rev. Russell. There was a slip-up in sending him to this association in regards to Christian Education. Much apologies were sent in regard to this matter. Bruce Sloop led the congregation in singing the hymn "Trusting Jesus".

41. The Digest of Church Letters was read and approved.

42. The Report on Religious Literature was made by Rev. V. G. Stone, Oak Ridge, Hamlet. The Rev. L. D. Holt, Raleigh, spoke in behalf of "Biblical Recorder".

43. Rev. Kenneth Haigler, Pee Dee Church, gave the report on the Relief of Annuity Board.

Dr. J. B. Willis, Hamlet, spoke in behalf of Relief and Annuity and the importance of every church participating to protect the preacher and especially his wife and children.

44. The meeting was then adjourned for lunch with prayer by Rev. Howard Benoy, Bethel Church.

Tuesday Afternoon Session

45. Rev. Richard Forrester, vice moderator, called the session to order. Bro. Bruce Sloop led the congregation in singing the hymn "I've Found A Friend".

46. The Devotional Period was conducted by Rev. Melvin Greene North Laurinburg Baptist Church using Lk. 5:1-10 and speaking on various ways of winning the lost.

47. The Associational Sunday School Report was given by Rev. C. R. Yarborough, Pine Grove Church.

48. The Associational Training Union Report was given by Rev. Avery Lumsden, McDonald Church.

49. The Associational W. M. U. Report was made by Mrs. Sam Key, Rockingham First.

50. The Associational Brotherhood Report was given by Bro. John D. White, Pine Grove.

51. The Business period followed, with reports, election of officers and miscellaneous business.

A. Report of Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher.

Time: October 16, 1961, afternoon and evening sessions.
October 17, 1961, morning and afternoon sessions.

Place: East Rockingham Baptist Church, Rockingham, First Day.
First Baptist Church, Rockingham, Second Day.

Preacher: Rev. Coy Privette, Ellerbe First.
Alternate: Rev. D. J. Stirk, Roberdel.

Respectfully submitted,
Scott Turner, Jr.
J. B. Strange
C. M. Covington

B. Report of Resolution's Committee.

At this 145th annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association we do hereby resolve:

1. That we express to the host churches, the First Baptist Church of Ellerbe, and the First Baptist Church of Hamlet, our sincere appreciation for their warm hospitality. It was evident to all in attendance that the people of these churches had done everything possible for our comfort and enjoyment.

2. That we express our commendation to the program committee for an informative and inspiring program.

3. That we voice our sincere appreciation to all who appeared on the program.

4. That we express our heart-felt gratitude to our outgoing moderator, Bro. Robert B. Glazner, for his faithful service and especially commend him for his challenging and inspiring moderator's address.

5. That we go on record as expressing to Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner, the Rev. E. N. Johnson and Dr. J. B. Willis, recently retired ministers, our appreciation for their sound and courageous leadership through the years.

6. That we dedicate ourseves to sincere prayer for God's guidance as we cast our votes in the coming election.

7. That as we have been awakened to the decline of associational activity we pledge ourselves to more determined efforts in the coming year.

8. That we reaffirm our allegiance to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, and the total program of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard A. Forrester, Ch'm.
Joe H. Smith
William B. Kirby, Jr.

C. Committee on Adoption of Revised Constitution.

Dr. J. B. Willis made motion that constitution be adopted as read unless changes were suggested. This was seconded by Richard E. Price.

Bruce Sloop moved that the word **music** be inserted in Sec. VI. under B. Dr. J. B. Willis seconded the motion and included the word **Library.** There was no opposition.

Clyde Brigman moved that months be inserted in Sec. XI—Amendments.

With these corrections, the constitution was adopted as read.

D. E. N. Johnson made motion and Joe Smith seconded that Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Clerk be authorized to delete any reports they may see so fit. This was passed.

E. Election of Officers.

Dr. J. B. Willis Nominating Committee Chairman, presented the names of all officers of the association chosen by this committee. These were elected. These are listed in the Directory of the association in the front part of these minutes.

The following were elected from the floor:

Moderator: James H. Pittman, Rockingham

Vice Moderator: Richard Forrester, Rockingham.

52. A solo was rendered by James H. Pittman, Rockingham First.

53. Rev. Richard Forrester gave the report on Evangelism. Rev. Richard E. Price, Laurinburg First, brought the closing message "Required to be Stewards in Evangelism".

54. Robert B. Glazner, moderator, called James H. Pittman, the newly elected moderator, to the platform and presented the gavel to him. Bro. Pittman made remarks in appreciation of being elected to this office.

55. The 145th Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina was adjourned with prayer led by G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham.

Moderator: Robert Glazner
Clerk: Ray Yarborough

REPORT ON FRUITLAND BIBLE INSTITUTE

Fruitland for many years was a Home Mission Board High School and for a few years a Junior College, but was forced to close during the depression years. The Baptist State Mission Board bought the property about 1945. In the meantime, a school for mountain preachers had developed at Boone, N. C., under the leadership of J. C. Canipe, then pastor of the First Baptist Church of Boone. Secretary of the General Board, M. A. Higgins, who had already arranged for the purchase of the Fruitland property, seeing the need and possibility of some sort of permanent teaching program for ministers who had not had the opportunity of a formal college and seminary education, invited Bro. Canipe to come with the Convention and move the already existing preacher's school to Fruitland.

The school opened at Fruitland Oct. 15, 1946, with forty-six students enrolled. It has continued to open around the first or middle of October and closes about the last of March.

Fruitland is located seven miles east from Hendersonville, one mile off Highway 64. There are two large brick buildings on the

campus which are used for the school. The Sullinger building houses the administration, the book store, concessions, and cafeteria. Also there are enough rooms in this building to accommodate 150 students. The Justice building, where we have an auditorium, class rooms, library, and reading room.

Our curriculum includes Old Testament, New Testament, Homiletics, Christian Education, Evangelism, Church History, Christianity, Theology, Rural Sociology, Biblical Interpretation, and English. Credits by seminaries and other schools will be evaluated by transcript to these schools. We award a certificate for each six weeks session and a diploma to those who stay with us for three six weeks sessions per year for three years, with the understanding, of course, that the student passes his work on written examinations. Our Motto: We take good preachers and help make them better preachers.

A registration fee of $10.00 is charged each year, to be paid on registration. The cost per-week is $9.00. This covers board and room. Each student furnishes his own transportation to and from school, his sheets, pillow cases, towels, etc. School begins each Monday at 5 P. M. and closes each Friday at noon.

There are a few scholarships for worthy men which must be arranged through the Director, and the committee of the General Board. We have more than 300 men who have graduated who are serving as Moderators, Clerks, Pastors, Evangelists and Missionaries. Fruitland Baptist Institute is pouring new and vitalized life from better prepared, Spirit filled men into our churches and denominational work in North Carolina and surrounding states.

Anyone interested in a better Theological education may write for an application blank to Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, P. O. Box 1120, Hendersonville, N. C. Rev. Fritz Hemphill is new Director.

Raymond E. Crow, Public Relations Committeeman.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association met three times since the annual meeting of the Association.

The following action has been taken by the Executive Committee:

1. A nominating Committee has been elected to secure the "Standing Committees" since their duties were defined at the annual meeting but no committees were elected. This Committee is composed of Carl Lewis, Coy Privette, Cloyes Starnes, Mrs. D. C. Haithcock, and Scott Turner.
2. Richard Forrester was elected chairman of Evangelism.
3. The Nominating Committee is to secure the leader for

the Life Service Club since they do not elect their own leader.

4. Request was made for $50.00 a month for supplement of pastor's salary for the Stewartville Mission, from the State Board. The Laurinburg First Church is supplying $75.00 monthly in the matter.

5. Request was made for aid from the State Board for the Old Hundred Church to be Continued.

6. Tom O'Neal was elected to serve on the Finance Committee as chairman.

7. Richard Forrester was elected Vice-Moderator to serve out the time of Cloyes Starnes, who has left the association.

Respectfully submitted,
C. R. Yarborough, Clerk

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

It has been a personal privilege to serve almost all of our churches during the past year in some manner. Among these activities were 48 sermons, 4 prayer meeting messages, 28 study course periods, 20 Sunday school classes taught, 1 minister and 4 deacons ordained, 3 ordaining council meetings, 4 Brotherhood messages, 10 filmstrips shown, 32 committee meetings, 37 group conference, 14 meetings outside the association, including two weeks of conferences at Southport and Ridgecrest, 260 other meetings conducted or attended, and about 500 individual conferences, 4,689 Pee Dee Reminder bulletins, 1,244 letters and cards and several hundreds of calendars were mailed. 13,345 miles were driven in behalf of the association.

Many encouraging signs may be noted. For example, Hoffman church nearing completion, Sunday school rooms being added at Oak Ridge, Laurel Hill, and other places, half-time churches going full-time, attendance upon church services good, with fair interest being shown in associational mass meetings. Schools of Missions are being scheduled for March 19-24, 1961, at which time probably most of our churches will participate. The Regional Music Director, E. Bruce Sloop, Minister of Music in First Baptist, Hamlet, has a School of Music planned for the Baptist churches in Hamlet for January 30 through February 3, with all pastors in the association invited to attend. Also planned is a School of Music for all the association later. A Sunday School Clinic for our association is planned, when a number of our state leaders will come and help us build better and more effective schools. There were more than 20 Vacation Bible Schools this year, and our boys and girls were helped greatly, and many of them accepted Jesus as Saviour and Lord. It is difficult to over estimate the value of Vacation Bible Schools in the training of our boys and girls.

Other signs are not encouraging. During 1958, there were 418

baptisms, in 1957, 310; during 1958, 6,951 resident church members, in 1959, 6,793; during 1958, Sunday school enrollment was 7,878, in 1959, 7,508. There was also a decrease in enrollment in our Training Unions, Woman's Missionary Unions, and Baptist Brotherhoods. Our total mission expenditures in 1958 were $71,974; in 1959, the total was almost $7,000 less. Even our designated gifts to Children's Homes dropped from $4,049 to $2,355 during the two years, almost $1,700 less. We gave about $400 less to Baptist Hospital in 1959 than in 1958. These figures should give us grave concern, and cause us to search our hearts as to the reason for this lessening of interest.

A letter, dated October 10, received from Julian S. Hopkins, Director, Division of Evangelism, stated: "Reports received throughout the state on baptisms for this associational year now ending indicate that we will fall 20 to 25 per cent short of the record made in baptisms in 1959. In 1959, almost every association in the state had an associational-wide effort in evangelism, known as Simultaneous Revival Crusade. In 1960, many of the associations did not have Crusades. This certainly points up the urgent need for unified efforts in the associations and full preparations for the efforts."

Dr. Duke K. McCall, President, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, told of the smaller total enrollment in our six seminaries in 1960. He said: "In 1951 Southern Baptists ordained 1,996 new ministers. This declined until at the end of the decade, in the year 1959 only 840 were ordained." Another disturbing statement Dr. McCall made is this: "It appears that Baptist churches will baptize from one-fourth to one-third fewer people (this year) than the 429,063 who were won to Christ in 1959."

The year 1961 of Baptist Jubilee Advance (1959-1964) has for its emphasis "Stewardship and Enlistment." May each of us realize that he is to be one among the "Partners in Obedience" to the command of Christ. May we apply to ourselves the fact, "Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful."

R. T. Willis, Jr.

REPORT ON BAPTIST JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC AFFAIRS

A standing committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Public Affairs Committee, represents us on the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs. Of our Convention committee of fifteen members, Walter Pope Binns of Missouri is chairman and our own Charles B. Deane of Rockingham is a member. The Joint Committee represents nine and a half Southern Baptists and five other major Baptist denominations, Negro and white, with con-

stituences totalling twenty million, the largest non-Catholic religious group in the United States of America.

A Southern Baptist-tall, handsome, scholarly, forceful J. M. Dawson of Waco, Texas—was the first executive director of the Joint Committee, with headquarters in Washington, D. C. His successor, now serving, is C. Emanuel Carlson, former dean of Bethel College in Saint Paul, Minnesota. The associate director is W. Barry Garrett former editor of the Baptist Beacon in Arizona. Last year the Joint Committee spent almost $43,000, or $2,000 more than their reported income. Two-thirds of this, $28,000, came from Southern Baptists.

Once from the Capital steps George W. Truett enunciated Baptist principles of separation of church and state. The influence of our spiritual forebearers helped insure the First Amendment to the Constitution of the United States writing this principle into law. Our strength for right still is felt. Candidate Jack Kennedy answered a question in Houston asked by E. H. Westmoreland, a Southern Baptist pastor. This week's TIME magazine pictured five Southern Baptist pastors: Ramsey Pollard, Ted Adams, W. A. Criswell, Carlyle Marney, and J. D. Grey.

The Joint Committee carries on a four-fold program. First is its information program. It sends out news stories, **Report from the Capital**, pamphlets, and the like. Second is the study program. In 1959 a Religious Liberty Conference was held with 94 leaders from six different fellowships. Some work is done among colleges and seminaries. Third is the public relations program. Here our viewpoint is made available to government agencies. Fourth is the co-ordination program. Part of this is encouraging state organizations.

Thirty-two years ago a Quaker, Herbert Hoover, defeated a Catholic, Al Smith, for the Presidency of the United States. North Carolina went for Hoover. This year a Quaker from Whittier, California, Richard M. Nixon, is running for president against a Catholic, John F. Kennedy, my schoolmate at Harvard University twenty years ago. Kennedy's father was a millionaire and mine was a missionary. I would rather be poor and the son of a missionary and sleep well at night than be the son of a millionaire whose financial empire was built up largely from whiskey and have on my conscience all the lives ruined by that poisonous liquor.

As for the vice president candidates, Henry Cabot Lodge, also a Harvard man, the Republican, is an Episcopalian, and Lyndon Johnson of Texas, a Democrat, is a member of the Christian Church.

Most Quakers believe in the peaceful approach and many of them are pacifists. In that regard Nixon does not hold with that basic Quaker tenet, because he was in the service and talks as if he would not shirk his military obligation if he becomes president

and thus commander-in-chief of our armed forces. But Quakers allow much individual liberty and the inner voice of conscience, so probably Nixon can be a good Quaker and a military leader, too. Can Kennedy be a good Catholic and a good President, too? That is the $64,000 question, and I would not venture to answer it. Professor Robert A. Baker of Southwestern Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas, said that a Catholic, in order to be saved, is supposed to oppose freedom of religion, our public school system with no religious dogma taught, and the separation of church and state. Kennedy speaks as if this is anachronistic and provincial, for Europe of the nineteenth century and not America of the twentieth. In this he may be sincere; or he may be a liar, though I should hate to say so; or he may be saying something now to be repudiated later, though this would be hard to do; or the Catholic Church may be winking at a temporary aberration in order to add Kennedy to de Gaulle and Adenauer as Western Democratic leaders. May we be calm and Christian in our consideration and then vote our sincere conviction next month.

Respectfully submitted,
Archie McMillan

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible is "The Book for Everyone." This is more than a slogan. It is the deep conviction of the American Bible Society and of all who recognize their stewardship of the Word of God. If the people of the world are to know Jesus Christ the one hope of men and nations, they must have the Bible. Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak. But in most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave, and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work at home and abroad. It helps missionaries to translate the Bible. It publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost.

During 1959 the American Bible Society—

—donated more than a million Scripture volumes for distribution by the Chaplains to our Armed Forces and to patients in Veteran's Hospitals, providing a vital link between the home churches and the men and women in service.

—approached its 125th anniversary of supplying Scriptures for the Blind, far below cost, in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

—rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1151 languages the full Bible in 219, a Testament in 271 more and a Gospel or other complete book in 661 more.

—continued to supply Scriptures in such strategic areas as West Germany and other lands along the Iron Curtain, Africa, Latin America, Japan, Korea and India—and to many Chinese now living in other countries outside the communist-controlled China mainland.

—distributed a total of more than 17½ million Scripture volumes. This was an increase over the 15 million volumes averaged in recent years, but still short of urgent needs.

Last year all the Bible Societies of the world together distributed over 27 million volumes of Scriptures. But that is less than the number of people who learn to read each year!

Many people around the world now wait for the Bible—wait for gifts to the Bible Society to make up the difference between the cost and the price they can pay. How long must they wait?

Southern Baptist Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Soicety for Scriptures they need for their people—Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

One year, 1958, Southern Baptist church led all denominations in gifts to the American Bible Society. But in 1959 Southern Baptist gifts of $144,200 stood second. Methodists led with gifts of $156,244. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. totaled $955,135.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed each year. Has your church given to your American Bible Society this year? Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society".

Respectfully submitted,
W. Bert Kirby Jr.

REPORT ON MISSIONS AND THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

For ages the Baptist churches have borne the title "missionary" It might be well for us to consider whether or not the title is justified. How missionary are we in spirit and in deed? Most of our churches and most of our members have an interest in missions, but few churches and few individuals will claim that

they have done their best for the cause of our Lord in carrying out the Great Commission.

In our day the demand for missions is greater than ever. We may consider all the nations on earth and realize that as yet no nation is Christian. Our own beloved country falls far short of our Saviour's expectations. While the membership of all churches and synagogues is reported to be 112,226,905, or 63.4% per cent of the total population of 178,000,000, all of us realize that far fewer than 112 million are "on the Lord's side". It is doubtful if half this number are people who have experienced regeneration. It is likely that not more than 60,000,000 people can be called Christian, and the number of committed followers of Christ is much smaller than that figure. Last year the American people spent $9,210,000,000 for alcoholic beverages, $6,376,000,000 for tobacco, and gave only $3,939,000,000 for all religious and welfare causes. A nation that spends twice as much for tobacco and three times as much for alcoholic beverages as for the purposes of God cannot be called a Christian nation.

It is estimated that the world's population today is 2,900,000,000 and the membership of all evangelical churches is only 210,000,000. The world's population last year increased by 48,000,000, but all Christian groups combined report only 12,000,000 conversions. Therefore, the world's population is increasing four times as fast as people are being won to Christ. We must face the fact that we are losing the world!

For a number of years Southern Baptist Churches have used an inspired plan of denominational support, the Cooperative Program, through which funds are channeled to our various agencies, institutions, boards and commissions. This is a systematic and ideal plan for carrying on all our work and should receive greater support from all churches. Many of our people are alarmed by two facts: one, the percentage of funds going from our churches to mission support is decreasing rather than increasing; two, there is a strong trend toward designated gifts rather than denominational support through the Cooperative Program.

What are we doing in the Pee Dee Association for world causes? The 1959 minutes show that our churches with a membership of 8,517 gave $32,297 through the Cooperative Program, and $65,171 to all missions and beneficiences.

All of the agencies and institutions of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina cry out for greater support. The Home Mission Board has 1,626 missionaries serving throughout the territory of the United States and received for support from the Cooperative Program in 1959 $2,655,304 and from the Annie Armstrong Offering, $2,126,085. The Foreign Mission Board now has 1,454 missionaries under appointment to 44 countries across the world, and received for support from the Cooperative Program

$7,465,913 and from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, $6,778,-559. The per capita income of Southern Baptists for 1959 was estimated at $1,916, giving a total income for Southern Baptists of $18,173,788,816. The tithes of Southern Baptist income would have been, $1,817,378,881.60, but the total offerings of Southern Baptists for all causes were $454,448,720.

We have the plan, the Commission, and the resources for meeting more of the needs of the world. Let us become honest with our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Carl Lewis

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

One of the many ways through which people the world over experience God's Blessing and Healing is in the Ministry of our Hospitals. We, Baptists of the Southern Baptist Convention of the State of North Carolina, of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, are required to be Faithful in Caring for our Sick. This is a channel through which we may reach and serve the people of our communities, of our states, and of the world in the Name of our Lord who loved us enough to give His Very Life for us.

The Ministry of our Baptist Hospital touches every area of our state. Last year it served more than 17,000 bed patients, with 150,000 visits being made to the clinics and offices. They came for examinations, medical treatment, skilled surgery, and spiritual guidance. Many of our homes, most of our churches, and almost all of our communities have been served by this ministry of healing at one time or another. It touches the family life of about a quarter of a million of our people each year.

Sickness is no respector of persons or of pocket books. It strikes the rich and the poor alike—the widow, the orphan, and the aged. There are times when they need such specialized care as that available at our Baptist Hospital at Winston Salem, N. C. The Mother's Day Fund provides money with which our Hospital gives assistance to those who cannot pay the full cost of their care. Our Hospital almost doubles our gifts with the matching funds from welfare agencies and other gifts. In addition to this, the medical staff gives its services without charge to all service patients, except for available insurance payments.

Probably we should ask ourselves if we as Christians should provide such a ministry for our needy, sick neighbors. Jesus and the New Testament writers give us the answer. This ministry needs your co-operation and mine. It needs the co-operation of all Baptists everywhere. Our Mother's Day Fund provides the money to help pay the hospital bills of needy, sick persons. The amount of this Fund determines for the most part the amount

of help our Hospital can give these persons who need the ministry of our Hospital.

If we are serious about this ministry which was so close to the heart of our Lord, and want our Hospital to give help when our people need it, we must become more serious about our giving to the Mother's Day Fund. Our Hospital is facing a grave financial problem, and if it is to give free service we are going to have to contribute the money to finance the program.

The only way we can support this work is to plan for it, to make somebody in each church responsible for it, to let our people know about the need, and to challenge them to give of their means. Some of our churches over the state have been doing this, and our people have demonstrated that when this is done they will provide the necessary support. We come to ask you to do it in your church—not for the hospital, but for the Sick people that you and I know who are in need of such a ministry.

In our Pee Dee Baptist Association, twenty (20) of the thirty-three (33) churches contributed to the hospital through the Mother's Day Fund. Twelve (12) did not contribute through this Fund. The amount, as of August 11, 1960, is $1,390.21 contributed by you. The Hospital conveys its appreciation to you for your contributions. We must accept the appreciation which is extended to you and to me by the hospital, but also, we must accept the challenge to a greater and more dedicated life as we seek to serve mankind in the Name of our Lord.

Respectfully Submitted,
Carroll W. Andrews

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Through a division of Christian Education in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina the work of seven colleges is promoted. These are Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Wingate, Chowan, and Campbell. In the last year there were enrolled in these seven colleges some 8,100 students. Their annual operating costs were above $10,000,000 with approximately $500,000 of this coming through our Cooperative Program plan of giving. An additional $600,000 was provided for capital outlay or plant improvement and expansion. Without the addition of new buildings it is not possible for these colleges to enroll many more students than the number taken last year.

Last year, 1959, there were graduated from our North Carolina high schools 42,954 students. Of this number there were 32,441 white high school graduates. It is safe to estimate that of these 32,441 graduates, 15,000 were Baptists. Almost exactly one out of three enrolled in some college last September, leaving the other two out of three without college training. So of our 15,000 Baptist

youth graduating from high school in 1959, 10,000 never enrolled in college. Of this 10,000 ending their education with high school, one-fourth of them were in the upper third of their high school graduating class. Thus, we see that a majority of our Baptist young people will never become ministers, teachers, lawyers, doctors, nor any of the many other professions open only to those having an opportunity to go to college. Of the 8,103 students in our seven Baptist colleges last year, 5,000 were Baptist. There were some 13,000 Baptist students in other colleges.

It is believed that by 1970 we shall have in North Carolina not 15,000 white Baptist boys nad girls graduating from high school each year but 30,000; and that we may expect a much larger percentage to go to college. It seems conservative to predict that at least 35,000 Baptist boys and girls will be in college within ten years. The question confronting us is where shall we provide for their college training? Shall we maintain the status quo in our Baptist colleges and ask the state to provide for them through increased taxes, or other denominations to provide for them in their colleges, or would it be better for Baptists to face the facts with vision and courage and provide Christian education for their future leaders? Let us not be afraid to think together and ask God to guide us to do His will in whatever we do.

Respectfully Submitted,
James W. Mason

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES IN NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is a multiple service agency providing Christian love and nurture for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually.

The three homes are: Mills Home at Thomasville with 311 children, Kennedy Home at Kinston with 165 children, and Odum Home at Pembroke with 24 children.

There are 160 children in Foster Homes and 40 others who are assisted by Mother's Aid. Case work supervision is afforded 30 college students annually.

Children attend the public school and participate in all school activities. Opportunities for Christian commitment and spiritual growth are afforded on the campuses, in the cottages, and through the Churches.

Relatives, pastors, social service agencies, and interested friends make inquiries about admission of children in need of care. When applications are received, well trained case workers make a thorough study of each situation to determine the need and the best possible plan of care for the child.

The Social Service Department of the Children's Homes af-

fords case work service throughout the state. Individuals, families, pastors, and Churches are entitled to this help upon request.

The Baptist Child Care P ogram is supported through the Cooperative Program 31.5% Thanksgiving Offerings 31.1%, Once-A-Month Offerings 21.9%, Special Gifts and Endowment 15.5%.

Income for the past three years has not been sufficient to meet minimum needs. Many children have been denied a Christian home whom we should have served. An increasing Thanksgiving Offering is imperative this year.

North Carolina Baptists have been caring for homeless and dependent children for 75 years. Appropriate observance of the 75th Anniversary will be made in November. During these years, more than 8,000 children have been afforded life's best opportunities. The need of such services inc eases with the development of industry, increase in population, growth of cities, and the mounting tensions which accrue to families in an urbanized society.

John E. Roberts became Editor of Charity and Children, June 1, 1960. We invision under his editorship, this paper making an increasing contribution to the total life of our Baptist people.

North Carolina Baptist will continue to love and serve dependent children. No other object is so worthy of service and sacrifice. Many areas of unmet needs confront us each day. Your continued interest and increasing support will help us to meet them.

Respectfully Submitted,
Scott Turner Jr.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

God's gift to the Homes for aging during the past nine years has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No man could have worked harder, or accomplished more, than this dedicated man of God. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibility of the office of general superintendent to his successor, William A. Poole.

The new superintendent is diligently at work and is finding a solid foundation on which to build and expand our ministry to the aging in our midst.

Great blessings are in store for us in this tenth year of our Homes for the Aging. The new Infirmary Annex, constructed at a cost of $193,000, and with 28 new rooms, it is now in use. It is hoped that the construction of the proposed new Hamilton Home can be started soon, with facilities for around 30 additional residents. Our hats are off to all who have given so liberally and

worked so tirelessly in bringing this fourth Home to fulfilment!

At the present, there are sixty applicants on the waiting list, and new inquiries and applications pouring in daily. We now have a total of 106 residents in our three Homes—Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; and Headquarters, 52. Even with our new facilities, it is not unrealistic to say that we could fill rooms up to 500 in the next two years. We must attempt great things for God and expect great things **from** God as we plan for the future in our ministering to the ever-growing number of the aging who need the loving care of North Carolina Baptists.

One of the life-lines in our work is the vital relationship that we have with the pastors and churches of our Convention. We could not operate without this very important and blessed tie that binds. We are increasingly dependent upon the prayers and the financial support of the churches. During the fiscal year, we have received $82,521.20 from the churches. Of this amount, $76,352.70 was contributed through the Special Day Offering in February. Although this amount is $123,000 short of our goal of $200,000, we are profoundly grateful to God and to everyone who has had a part in contributing to the worthy cause which we represent.

We shall welcome a visit to the Homes from our fellow Baptists at any time and stand ready at all times to render the service that God has called us to render to the aging.

Let it be known throughout the bounds of our fair State that there is nothing to hinder any needy aging person in our midst from coming to the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging except lack of space. Let us therefore, dedicate ourselves to the end of making more space available at the earliest possible moment.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Paul Liles

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

As the new year comes in, it is an excellent time to resolve anew to read well and wisely in the days ahead. What are you reading? The power of the written and printed word has hardly been exceeded by that of the spoken word since man learned to write. Words can conquer the minds of men today as completely as swords once conquered their bodies.

In the first century the four written Gospels were as four chariots to bear the Good News across the lands of the Near East. The Apostles preached well, but they also wrote, in the last book of the Bible, we are admonished to write, as well as to read. The power of the printed word can hardly be overestimated: and it may be used for great evil, as well as great good.

Who uses the printed word to great effect? The Jehovah's Witnesses own and operate the world's largest Religious printing Press and Publishing House. They spend millions each year in their fanatical zeal to win converts to their preverted ideas of Christianity. The Roman Catholic press in the United States has a total magazine and newspaper circulation of almost 30 million.

What are we Baptist doing? Are we placing the word in our homes as we should? Let us make 1960-61 a year of good reading. Throw out the trash, and let us replace it with religious literature. The Biblical Recorder, and other Religious literature, for our young people, as well as Adults. That they may grow in spiritual deeds instead of evil deeds.

Respectfully submitted,

V. G. Stone

1960 Report of the Associations on the Bibical Recorder and other Baptist Literature.

This has been a year of change and transition for the Biblical Recorder, your Baptist state paper since 1833.

On January 1, J. Marse Grant became editor, succeeding Dr. L. L. Carpenter who retired after 17 years in the editor's chair. Editor Grant came to the Recorder after 10 years as editor of Charity and Children.

Since the first of the year, a number of changes have been made in the Recorder, including larger type and full-page pictures on the cover. In a study made by a nationally-known professor of journalism, the Recorder was rated among the top three state papers in the Southern Baptist Convention. The Recorder staff will not be satisfied until it rates No. 1 among the 27 state papers.

For the price of a 3c or 4c postage stamp, the Recorder can come into your home each week. For only $1.50 a year, or 3c week, the Recorder can be sent to every family in your church. For a 4c stamp each week, or $2.00 a year, you can receive the paper in the Club Plan of four or more subscribers in the same church.

Certainly our Baptist families are worth 3c or 4c a week. Most of us subscribe to at least one daily paper at a cost of more than $20 a year. For one tenth of that amount or less, you can get the Recorder and never miss the small amount it costs. With the many crucial issues coming up in the world today almost daily, it is imperative that Baptists be informed about them. The best source is your Baptist state paper.

A continuing campaign is being made to put the Recorder in more church budgets. Deacons and finance committees are urged to consider this at the earliest possible moment. As every

pastor knows, an informed membership is essential if a church makes progress.

Make no mistake about it. The printed page is going to win the battle for men's minds and hearts. The great movements of this world depend heavily on printer's ink to get their messages across. Baptists can do no less if we are to stay in this battle to win the loyalties of men and women, boys and girls.

In this crucial year in American history, the following quotation is so pertinent as we think of the importance of the Bibical Recorder and other Baptist publications: "If religious literature is not widely circulated among the masses in this country, I do not know what is to become of us as a nation. If truth be not diffused, error will be; if God and His Word are not received, the devil and his works will gain the ascendancy; if the evangelical volume does not reach every hamlet, the pages of a corrupt and licentious literature will; if the power of the Gospel is not felt through the length and breadth of our land, anarchy and misrule, degradation and misery, corruption and darkness will reign."

J. Marse Grant, Editor & Business Mger.
C. W. Bazemore, Asso. Editor & Cir. Manager

REPORT OF ANNUITY BOARD

The Southern Baptist Convention has entrusted the Annuity Board with the responsibility of caring for our pastors and their families in the days of need and anxiety. This program of protection is called the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan provides financial help in the time of death, disability, and retirement. The Board is there to serve in time of sorrow, if the church is in the Protection Plan. In case of the pastors death, his widow would receive an income from the Board as long as she lived or until she remarried. The Board is there to serve in time of sickness, if the church is in the retirement plan. In case of disability, the pastor would receive a monthly check from the Board as long as he was disabled. The Board is there to serve at retirement, if the church is in the retirement plan. At age 65, the pastor can receive his regular annuity as long as he lives. He can not outlive this protection. A church can have all of this protection for the pastor if the church is in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

We urge all churches to contribute to the work of the Annuity Board. The cost to the church is only 10% of the pastors salary. For instance: $400.00 a year is as much as this program will cost any church who is paying their pastor $4,000.00 a year salary. If all our churches contribute then all our pastors will be protected

and all of our churches carrying out the command of our Lord.

At present, (10 and missionary) churches in our association contribute to this phase of our work. This is a denominational program and deserves the support of all the churches. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is launching an intensive campaign to enlist at least 300 additional churches this year. We recommend that our association adopt our share of this as a goal and that we urge all our deacons and Brotherhood members to present this program to their churches as soon as possible.

We also suggest that one of our monthly Associational Meetings or Brotherhood Meetings be given to the discussion of this phase of our denominational work.

Churches desiring further information should contact members of the Annuity Committee, the Associational Missionary, or Tom Greene, Baptist Building, Raleigh, N. C. who is the Director of the Annuity Board work in North Carolina. He will be happy to present this matter to any local church desiring his help.

Respectfully submitted,
K. E. Haigler

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

During the past year we have been fortunate to have our regional Sunday School Superintendent meet with us and help make plans for the year. Some we have met, others we have not. Much has been done, but there is yet so very much to do. We give you these facts and figures:

Enrollment	V. B. S.	Enrollment
1958—7,878	1958—4 churches without.	
1959—7,508	1959—5 churches without	1959—3,026
1960—7,479	1960—5 churches without	1960—3,071

January Bible Study	September Preparation Week
1958-9 churches observed.	1959-7 held.
1959-10 churches observed.	1960-8 held.
1960-14 churches observed.	

Four associational Sunday School Mass meetings were held during the year.

When we stop to realize what a great part our Sunday School plays in the work of our churches, we should strive harder than ever to be "Found Faithful" in this work. The object of the Sunday School is to win the lost, and to strengthen the Christians through the teaching of the Bible. The Sunday School plays a great part in winning the lost. "Of those enrolled in Sunday

School who are unsaved 1 out of 3 is won to Christ each year. Of those not enrolled in Sunday School who are unsaved, 1 out of 240 is won to Christ each year. In most Baptist churches, approximately 85% of the people who join the church are first reached by the Sunday School." (E. Stanley Williamson.)

After listening to Missionary Troy Bennett on his report from East Pakistan we have truly been challenged "to be found faithful". As we look back we see we have not really done our best.

In Merril Moore's book "Found Faithful" he gives an illustration of a Federal Bureau of Investigation Agent riddled with bullets who lay dying in a midwestern hospital. He had been told that he could not live, yet as he answered questions there was no hint of anger or desire of vengeance against the men who had shot him in the back. In a brief period of consciousness he gave the identity of his murderers clearly and quietly. Then when asked if he had any message, he said, "Tell Mr. Hoover I did my best." If a young man will do that for Mr. Hoover or for his government, to what limits should a Christian go to do his best for Jesus Christ?

Respectfully submitted,
C. R. Yarborough

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TRAINING UNION REPORT

In presenting the report of the Associational Training Union, I would first acquaint you with the fact that I am filling the unexpired term of Rev. Russell Hinton, who, since accepting this responsibility, has been led of God to accept a pastorate in another area. Therefore, most of what I shall report, will reflect the work done by Mr. Hinton.

The **Purpose** of the Baptist Training Union is expressed in the statement of the Apostle Paul, when he voiced the desire "that the man of God may be perfect thoroughly furnished unto all good works." II Timothy 3:17. It is the organization charged with the responsibility of training Christians in the privileges and obligations of Church Membership. We have a great objective—to deepen the spiritual lives of its members. We have a great ministry—to help members develop specific skills. We have a great method—active participation, proven by its successes. And it is the task of the Associational Training Union Department to lead the churches of our Association to the realization of this purpose.

The **Activities** of the Training Union have been many and varied in 1960. Perhaps the best meeting, from the standpoint of interest, and attendance, was "M-Night", when 673 Training Union members gathered in the First Baptist Church of Rockingham

for a program that was both inspirational and challenging. The Youth Rally was especially interesting, and many young people from across the Association attended this service. The Training Union Department was responsible for at least 8 meetings in the Association last year, including our Training Union Tournament, several Mass Meetings, and executive and leadership conferences. It may be hoped, however, that in the future our attendance at these meetings may be increased, that greater advantage may be taken of the privileges afforded thereby.

The **Challenge** to the Training Union organization is unmistakable. There is not a Standard Training Union in any of our 33 churches. Of 290 Study Courses awards earned between October 1959 and March 1960 not a single one was awarded to a Church in our Association on Training Union Methods and principles—a deficiency that needs to be corrected. From a total Training Union enrollment of 2,211 we had only 6 to participate in our Tournament. May I remind you that this is a function of our Training Union aimed at familiarizing us with the use of God's Word. Our enrollment dropped between 1958 and 1959, by 271; our average attendance by 342, and we had three less Unions in 1959 than in 1958. 24.24 per cent of our churches now report no Training Union—an average of one to four. We have nearly 5,000 professing Christians who make little or no effort at training themselves to become better servants of the Lord Jesus.

I conclude by briefly stating the **Goals** of the Associational Training Union. We have but to remember the former part of this report to see where our greatest need lies. We would endeavor to reach the Churches that do not now have a Training Union; we would help them enlist their unenlisted Church members; and we would train those reached—that we might all offer acceptable service unto our God. To this end, we dedicate ourselves.

Respectfully submitted,
Avery Lumsden

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"Not by might, nor by power, but by the Spirit, saith the Lord of hosts". Zechariah 4:6 There is a story behind this verse of scripture, chosen as the W. M. U. watchword for 1959-1960.

In 538 B. C., Cyrus, the King of the Medes and Persians, took Babylon and the Hebrew captives came under his lenient authority. He allowed many of them to return to their own country. Led by Zerubbabel, they began to rebuild the temple. Then work was stopped and for many years nothing was done. A young prophet, Zechariah, became the voice of God for the people and new hope sprang up among them. His message to them came

through a vision, a golden candlestick on which was a bowl topped by seven lamps. On either side of the lamp was an olive tree. Zechariah did not understand at first but then he realized the lamp would call to the minds of the people not only their high vocation but the way the oil was supplied. The true source of light and power as shown by the vision is the oil symbolic of the Spirit of God.

Many of the women of our W. M. U. have accepted this message and have done greater work than ever before. Greater numbers are reading mission study books. There is an increase in the use of the prayer calendar. There is more soul winning visitation. The Foreign Mission offering has increased in many of our churches. The annual spring meeting in Ellerbe was well attended. Our people were challenged by inspirational messages brought to us by Miss Miriam Robinson, the State Executive Secretary, and Mr. Fred Hawkins, Missionary to Brazil. We gave two scholarships of $100.00 each this year; one to Miss Martha Jacobs of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C., a first year student at Mars Hill College, and one to Miss Nancy Henry of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.; a first year student at Wingate. A leadership conference was held for all local officers and chairmen that they might have training for their work. A very successful G. A. rally and Sunbeam day camp for eight year olds were held this year. We had several societies receiving recognition on the Aims for Advancement, one being an Honor Society. We had one new W. M. S., one new G. A., and one new Y. W. A. this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sam F. Key.

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, PEE DEE ASSOCIATION
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ELLERBE, N. C.
APRIL 19, 1960
THEME: DOERS OF THE WORD

Morning Session

Hymn: "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name".
Prayer—Rev. R. T. Willis, Associational Missionary.
Devotional Period—Mrs. J. T. Yates.
Welcome and Announcements—Mrs. T. G. Rhyne.
Introduction of Pastors and Visitors.
Roll Call of Churches.
Hymn—"More Like the Master"
"Doers of the Word".
Mrs. Sam Key—Associational President.

Mrs. John Yates—Prayer Chairman.
Mrs. C. A. Gillis—Mission Study Chairman.
Mrs. R. T. Willis—Community Missions Chairman.
Mrs. J. N. Gillis—Stewardship Chairman.
Mrs. R. E. Gandy, Jr.—Y. W. A. Director.
Mrs. Wilbur Stogner—G. A. Director.
Miss Carolyn Killian—Sunbeam Director.
Hymn—"Jesus Saves".
"Look on the Fields"—Mr. Fred Hawkins, Missionary from Brazil.
Offerings.
Announcements.
Prayer—Rev. Coy Privette.

Afternoon Session

Hymn—"Send the Light".
Future Plans—Mrs. Roy E. Drye President Charlotte Region.
"Teach Them"—Miss Miriam Robinson State W. M. U. Executive Secretary.
Business Session—Report of Committees.
Treasurer's Report.
Election of Officers.
Dedication of Officers—Mrs. Roy E. Drye.
Closing Meditation.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Slowly the Brotherhood is getting larger, bigger in numbers, stronger spiritually and a blessing to Baptist laymen. Today there are thirty four churches and missions in the Pee Dee Association. Twenty three of them have brotherhoods. I find the most successful brotherhoods are those that do not meet on Monday nights. Not only is the Brotherhood becoming strong in numbers but church membership entertains an objective attitude of consideration that heretofore was mostly apathy and tolerance. Churches are fast awakening to the fact that Brotherhood will be one of the big factors in helping the church to advance and maintain influential leadership. Today the Brotherhood does much toward enlightening Baptists in their efforts to arrive at a comprehensive understanding of their duties in the furtherance of mission work in this nation and in foreign lands. The Church needs financial help today more than ever, nations that have lain silent and dormant these many years are awakening, clamoring for enlightenment, asking for spiritual help, emerging to take their places in our 20th century world. To take advantage of these opportunities the Church must rely more on the Brotherhood than ever before. Mission work cannot be

furthered without missionaries and missionaries must have financial support to keep on doing the good work they have done these many years. Too many church people are content to accept only minor responsibility in the work of their church. In that particular the Brotherhood is doing its part in convincing laymen they must become more effective and useful Christian workers. Realizing the needs laymen entertain greater motivation to help further the divine plan for the church and for all the world. Daily we are discovering and developing methods that will mean more toward making the Brotherhood an evangelistic arm of the church than any organization in the church. At present there is more cooperation between the churches and the Brotherhood and it is appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
John D. White.

EVANGELISM REPORT

There never was a time when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was not urgent, but many Christians have been slow to sense it. If circumstances can shock us out of complacency, then every Christian should be alerted today to the urgency of evangelism in this Atomic Age.

Southern Baptists have been blessed by God as few people have been blessed in all Christian history. However, along with these blessings there are inexcapable responsibilities. We are Christians and we must share with those who are not Christians. We are the children of light and we must share with those who sit in darkness. In his message before the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Miami Beach, Florida, Billy Graham said, "America is the world's greatest mission field." If this be true, and no doubt it is, and if Southern Baptists are the leading Evangelical denomination in America, we must match this hour with total dedication to evangelism.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That our association make plans to participate in the Baptist Jubilee Revival in 1964, and in any other years prior to then in which it seems feasible.

2. That our association shall recognize the associational officers to serve as the Baptist Jubilee Revival Committee.

3. That every church promote a perennial program of evangelism within the local church.

4. That every church consider having at least two revivals during 1961, with emphasis in both revivals being placed upon every member doing personal soul-winning.

5. That each church follow the **Revival Plan Book,** thus

pray, plan and work to reach the maximum number of lost souls during revivals and to experience a new depth of spiritual life.

6. That every church co-operate fully with the Training Union in promoting the spiritual growth program, so as to help anchor and mature every member coming into the fellowship of the church.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard A. Forrester.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1960 MISS GWEN EARP, HAMLET, TREASURER

Balance in Bank September 30, 1959		$ 461.85
Received from Oct. 1, 1959-Sept. 30, 1960		5,857.23
Total Cash		$6,319.08
Disbursements:		
R. T. Willis, Jr.—Salary	$3,666.63	
R. T. Willis, Jr.—Rent and Travel Expense	1,466.63	
Retirement Fund	200.04	
Office Expense	230.48	
Printing—Calendars	67.50	
Printing—Minutes	415.00	
Baptist Training Union Expense	70.34	
Treasurer's Fee	50.00	
Total Expended	$6,166.62	$6,166.62
Balance in Bank September 30, 1960		$ 152.46

CHURCHES	AMOUNT
Beverly Hills	$ 8.40
Bethel	
Calvary	71.83
Cartledge Creek	180.00
Cobb Memorial	75.00
Cordova	205.00
Ellerbe	130.00
Faith	
Gibson	28.50
Hamlet First	935.00
Hamlet Second	205.00
Hoffman	67.50
Laurel Hill	60.00
Laurinburg, East	100.00
Laurinburg, First	500.00

Laurinburg, North	34.86
Marston	44.00
McDonald	172.00
Midway	5.00
Mount Olive	62.00
New Hope	
Norman	
Oak Ridge	31.00
Old Hundred	16.00
Pee Dee	258.00
Pine Grove	202.49
Pleasant Grove	215.00
Roberdel	138.00
Rockingham, East	
Rockingham, First	800.00
Saron	70.00
Skyway	6.65
Spring Hill	264.00
Baptist State Convention	972.00
	$5,857.23

Signed: Gwen Earp.

The books for the year was closed as of September 30, 1960. If your church has not sent in money for Associational Missions at such a time that the treasurer did not receive it until after September 30, your church will receive credit in the first quarter's report.

Because of insufficient funds, the treasurer has been able to pay only $300.00 of the Pastor's salary for **August** leaving a deficit of:

$ 33.33	balance of August's salary
133.33	August rent and travel exp.
333.33	September's salary
133.33	September's rent & travel exp.
$ 633.32	Deficit

BUDGET — PEE DEE ASSOCIATION — 1960-61

Associational Missionary's Salary	$4,000.00
Missionary's Rental Allowance	900.00
Missionary's Travel Allowance	700.00
Minister's Retirement Plan	200.00
Missionary's Convention Expenses	200.00
Associational Office Supplies	300.00
Printing (Minutes & Calendars)	450.00
Organizations:	

Sunday School	50.00
Training Union	50.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Woman's Missionary Union	50.00
Miscellaneous	50.00
Clerk	50.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$7,050.00

IN MEMORIAM

BETHEL: Mr. Tebe Shepherd.

COBB MEMORIAL: Mrs. Carrie Caulder, Mrs. Walter Wright, Mr. Lacy Bethune, deacon, Mr. Clyde Walker, deacon.

CORDOVA: Mr. N. O. White, Mrs. Carrie Gainey.

ELLERBE FIRST: Mr. D. E. Reynolds, Mrs. B. F. Price, Mr. T. J. Little, Mrs. E. E. Privette, Mr. John Shelton.

FAITH: Miss Janice Williams.

GIBSON: Mrs. O. W. (Margaret) McManus, Mr. Clifton Webster, Mrs. Cleveland Kersey, Miss Peggy Ann Peele.

HAMLET, FIRST: Mrs. C. J. Byrd, Mrs. G. W. Corbin, Mr. J. M. Douglas, Mr. E. C. Hennecy, Sr., Mr. C. B. Nettles, Mr. Hilburn Phillips, Mr. R. C. Ross, deacon, trustee.

HAMLET, SECOND:.....Mrs. Colon Shaw, Mrs. Hattie C. Wright.

HOFFMAN: Luther Laton, killed in Germany while serving with the U. S. Army.

LAURINBURG, EAST: Mr. A. A. Morris, Mr. Bish Caulder.

LAURINBURG, NORTH: Mr. L. E. Birt, deacon, Mrs. Alice Birt, Mr. James Hardee.

McDONALD:.....Mr. J. P. Maner, Mr. R. R. Jenkins, Mrs. Maggie Morrow.

MARSTON: Mrs. J. P. Bowen.

MIDWAY: Mrs. Pearl Gulledge.

MOUNT OLIVE: Miss Ina Long.

NEW HOPE:.....Mrs. John Rains.

PEE DEE: Mrs. Mattie Ponds, Mr. Alex Hamilton.

PINE GROVE: Mr. John Miles, Miss Caroline White, Mrs. D. C. Rivers, Mrs. E. L. King, Mr. James Maples, Mrs. Nellie Moree.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Frank Williams.

ROBERDELL: Mrs. Pearl Sanford, Mr. S. H. Hooker, deacon.

ROCKINGHAM, EAST: Mr. Manley Russell, Miss Ollie Davis.

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST: Mrs. R. S. L. Davis, Mr. H. H. Dabbs, Mr. W. L. Mills, Miss Fannie Mae Long.

SKYWAY: Mrs. Ruth Ward, J. C. Penny, deacon.

SPRING HILL: Mrs. A. D. McGirt, Mrs. Lois Crump, Mrs. Lawrence Carmichael.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Ordained Baptist Ministers Holding Membership in the Churches of the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

Name	Address	Church where member	Work
Andrews, Carroll W.,	P. O. Box 115, Wagram	Spring Hill	Pastor
Baldwin, William,	Rockingham	Norman	Pastor
Benoy, Howard,	200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham	Bethel	Pastor
Bolton, Rufus,	516 Leak St., Rockingham	Pee Dee	O. M.
Broadway, Ben,	310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet	Hamlet First	Pastor
Coble, Alton A.,	Rockingham	Pleasant Grove (Int.)	Pastor
Cook, Doran E.,	Rt. 1, Box 74, Hamlet	Hamlet, Second	O. M.
Currie, W. T.,	Roberdel	Bethel	O. M.
Deaton, L. M.,	Hoffman	Hoffman	O. M.
G. J. Earp,	206 Spring St., Hamlet	Hamlet First	O. M.
Forrester, Richard,	Rt. 3, Rockingham	Cartledge Creek	Pastor
Gainey, J. H.,	305 Broadway Dr., Rockingham	Faith	Pastor
Glazner, Robert B.,	Box 98, Cordova	Cordova	Pastor
Goins, Otis,	Rt. 2, Ellerbe	New Hope	O. M.
Greene, Melvin,	Rt. 2, Laurinburg	Lauringburg: North	Pastor
Haigler, K. E.,	Box 247, Rockingham	Pee Dee	Pastor
Halliburton, J. C.,	P. O. Box 235, Rockingham	Mount Olive	Pastor
Howell, Barton,	Entwistle St., Rockingham	Pine Grove	O. M.
Hudson, Edwin,	Rt. 3, Rockingham	New Hope	Pastor
Johnson, E. N.,	Wagram	Spring Hill	Retired
Kirby, W. B., Jr.,	Maplewood Dri., Rockingham	Rockingham, East	Pastor
Langley, George,	Bladenboro	Bladenboro Skyway	Pastor
Leach, Roby,	Rt. 2, Rockingham	Marston	Pastor
Lewis, Carl,	206 Everett St., Rockingham,	Rockingham, First	Pastor
Lumsden, Avery,	Rt. 2 Rockingham	McDonald	Pastor
McCarty, W. A.,	Gibson	Gibson	Pastor
McManus, O. W.	Gibson	Laurel Hill	Pastor
McManus, Thomas, Jr.,	608 Lee St., Rockingham	Beverly Hills	Pastor

McMillan, Arch, Wagram ..... Spring Hill Hoffman Pastor
Price, Richard E., 306 E. Church St., Laurinburg
Laurinburg, First Pastor
Privette, Coy C., P. O. Box 2, Ellerbe Ellerbe First Pastor
Rogers, Truett, Albemarle ..... Canton Saron Pastor
Singletary, Willard, Rt. 1, Box 211, Rockingham Midway Pastor
Stirk, D. J., McNeill St., Rockingham ..... Roberdell Pastor
Stone, V. G., Rt. 1, Hamlet ..... Oak Ridge Pastor
Strange, J. B., Airport Rd., E. Rockingham, Cobb Memorial Pastor
Turner, Scott, Jr., P. O. Box 608, Hamlet, Hamlet, Second Pastor
Watkins, D. C., Rt. 3, Laurinburg ..... Laurinburg, East Pastor
Willis, J. B., 612 Rice St., Hamlet ..... Hamlet, First Retired
Willis, R. T. Jr., 501 Oak St., Hamlet Hamlet First Assoc. Missionary
Yarboro, G. A., Rt. 2, Laurinburg ..... Old Hundred Pastor
Yarborough, C. R., 905 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham
Pine Grove Pastor

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Name	Address	Church
Stancil, White,	Deweese Ave., Rockingham	Midway
Goins, Otis,	Rt. 2, Ellerbe	New Hope
Benoy, Howard C.,	200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham	Pee Dee
Coble, Alton A.,	Rockingham	Pleasant Grove

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Goins, Otis, Rt. 2, Ellerbe ..... New Hope
Edwards, Eddie, 104 Pence St., E. Rockingham ..... Pine Grove

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Boyd Leon Farmer, Rt. 1, Box 409, Hamlet ..... Hamlet Second

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Miss Anna L. Rivers, 505 Main St., Hamlet ..... Hamlet First
Miss Carolyn Killian, 617 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham
Rockingham, First

MISSIONS

Sponsored by

Stewartville Mission ..... First Baptist church, Laurinburg

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Miss Barbara McNeill, Gibson ..... Gibson
Mrs. R. F. Lyde, Rockingham Road, Hamlet ..... Hamlet, Calvary
Mrs. W. E. Graham, Jefferson St., Hamlet ..... Hamlet, First

Donald Foskey, Rt. 1, Box 19X, Hamlet ..... Hamlet, Second
Miss Dorothy Wagner, E. Laurinburg ..... Laurinburg, East
Miss Martha Ussery, Rt. 2, Rockingham ..... McDonald
Mrs. Margie Todd, 104 Watkins St., E. Rockingham ..... Pine Grove
Mrs. D. T. Memory, Riverton, Wagram ..... Spring Hill

VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

Richard Forrester, Rt. 3, Rockingham ..... Cartledge Creek
Harlan Joyce, Rt. 2, Ellerbe ..... Ellerbe, First
Mrs. George Rankin, 106 Starlight Drive, Rockingham ... Mount Olive

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Name	Address	Church
J. E. Nelson, Rt. 3, Rockingham		Bethel
L. C. Davis, 129 Steele St., Rockingham		Beverly Hills
Jack Covington, Rt. 3, Rockingham		Cartledge Creek
Harold Parker, Cordova		Cordova
J. H. Haywood, Rt. 3, Rockingham		Ellerbe First
Clyde Brigman, 112 South St., E. Rockingham		Faith
A. J. Gardner, Gibson		Gibson
T. J. Dunn, 502 Champlain St., Hamlet		Hamlet, Calvary
L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro St,, Hamlet		Hamlet, First
Irving H. White, 307 Oak St., Hamlet		Hamlet, Second
G. F. Moss Sr., Hoffman		Hoffman
Carl Sampson, Laurel Hill		Laurel Hill
Robert Archer, Vance St., Laurinburg		Laurinburg, East
J. J. Richardson, Prince St., Laurinburg		Laurinburg, First
E. T. Moore, Wagram Rd., Laurinburg		Laurinburg, North
Roy L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham		McDonald
J. M. Gammons, Marston		Marston
Henry Brown, Cheraw Highway, Rockingham		Midway
Guy Berryman, P. O. Box 1031, Rockingham		Mount Olive
John Rains, Rt. 1, Ellerbe		New Hope
A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet		Oak Ridge
W. K. Long, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill		Old Hundred
James M. Conner, 210 Fenton St., Rockingham		Pee Dee
Luther Wilson, % Wilsons Esso Sta., E. Rockingham		Pine Grove
J. D. Lampley, 805 Airport Road, E. Rockingham		Pleasant Grove
Gurney Hinson, Rockingham		Roberdell
Jimmy Smith, 1913 E. Washington St., Rockingham		Rockingham, East
Thomas H. Leath, Kay Bldg., Rockingham		Rockingham, First

C. M. Covington, Ellerbe ..... Saron
Joe Hamilton, E. Laurinburg ..... Skyway
D. M. Watson, Wagram ..... Spring Hill

ORGANISTS AND PIANISTS

Name	Address	Church
Mrs. Mary Lou Nunn,	Rockingham	Bethel
James McCaskill,	Rockingham	Beverly Hills
Mrs. John Wallace,	Rt. 3, Rockingham	Cartledge Creek
Mrs. Ola Mae Covington,	Beaunit Ave., Rockingham	Cobb Memorial
Miss Doris Hinson,	Cordova	Cordova
Mrs. Ann McLeod,	Rt. 1, Ellerbe	Ellerbe, First
Mrs. A. J. Gardner,	Gibson	Gibson
Mrs. Elizabeth Craven,	Hawthorne Ave., Hamlet	Hamlet, Calvary
Mrs. J. M. Hall,	Laurinburg Rd., Hamlet	Hamlet, First
Mrs. R. L. Snyder,	P. O. Box 505, Hamlet	Hamlet, First
Mrs. Grace McIntyre,	712 E. Hamlet Ave., Hamlet	Hamlet, Second
Mrs. Claude Butler,	Hoffman	Hoffman
Mrs. Betty Oxendine,	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
Miss Jeanette Deaver,	McNair Ave., Laurinburg	Laurinburg, East
Mrs. B. L. Ansley,	Rt. 2, Laurinburg	Laurinburg, East
Mrs. J. H. Moore,	Moore St., Laurinburg	Laurinburg, First
Mrs. Roy Davis,	North Main Street, Laurinburg	Laurinburg, North
Mrs. Jack Thompson,	Rt. 2, Rockingham	McDonald
Mrs. Thelma Gough,	Marston	Marston
Emily Williams,	Midway Road, Rockingham	Midway
Mrs. Allen Covington,	604½ E. Washington St., Rockingham	Mount Olive
Bulah Yates,	Rockingham,	New Hope
Mrs. William Baldwin,	Rockingham	Norman
Miss Jane Lassiter,	Rt. 1, Hamlet	Oak Ridge
Mrs. Martha Chavis,	Laurinburg	Old Hundred
Pauline Tyson,	Rockingham	Pee Dee
Barbara Evers,	Rockingham	Pee Dee
Mrs. Jack Cottingham,	1008 Covington, Rockingham	Pine Grove
Miss Bobbie Davis,	Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham	Pleasant Grove
Miss Sara Jane Arnette,	Rt. 3, Rockingham	Roberdell
Miss Frances Cartner,	Oakwood Apts., Rockingham	Rockingham, First
Miss Patsy Meachum,	Ellerbe	Saron
Golia Hulon,	409 McKay St., Laurinburg	Skyway
Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr.,	Wagram	Spring Hill

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

For Year Ending September 30, 1960

Church	Baptism	Church Membership	Number Tithers	Total Local Gifts	Gifts to Missions	Total Gifts	Per Capita 1959	Per Cap 1960
Bethel	0	225		$ 3,961	$	$ 3,961	$ 11.77	$ 13.11
Beverly Hills	1	69	42	7,177	433	7,610	—	110.29
Cartledge Creek	2	166	33	8,021	2,777	10,798	61.23	65.05
Cobb Memorial	20	459	150	9,930	735	14,189	33.35	30.92
Cordova	4	585	—	15,212	5,645	20,858	29.42	35.65
Ellerbe	24	355	44	17,531	2,449	19,981	150.56	56.00
Faith	1	56	17	4,056	61	4,117	60.83	73.52
Gibson	3	148	20	4,899	1,063	5,962	43.45	40.29
Hamlet, Calvary	5	140	45	10,481	351	10,831	108.40	77.36
Hamlet, First	21	1011	300	55,075	14,825	78,557	53.87	77.70
Hamlet, Second	12	369	159	21,656	3,117	24,773	54.13	67.14
Hoffman	0	89	—	25,376	371	25,747	32.68	289.29
Laurel Hill	0	54	16	14,271	533	5,054	53.98	93.59
Laurinburg, East	0	171	50	9,685	2595	12,280	64.85	71.81
Laurinburg, First	19	770	160	35,565	12,529	44,727	64.21	58.09
Laurinburg, North	4	117	—	7,874	166	8,040	82.66	68.80
McDonald	9	222	58	10,414	1,795	12,267	55.82	55.26
Marston	0	63	8	3,260	501	3,761	94.82	59.69
Midway	2	188	21	3,335	23	3,919	19.42	20.80
Mount Olive	10	171	36	7,275	623	7,898	33.89	46.19
New Hope	17	167	4	393	167	559	—	3.35
Norman	2	58	6	1,479	85	1,564	22.66	26.97
Oak Ridge	4	75	15	6,425	90	6,515	76.77	86.87
Old Hundred	6	51	10	1,034	16	1,050	30.67	20.51
Pee Dee	12	448	80	12,970	1,036	14,006	34.73	31.26
Pine Grove	13	316	87	18,547	995	19,592	52.54	61.68
Pleasant Grove	0	284	50	9,539	1,051	10,590	39.23	37.29
Roberdell	26	274	—	8,148	801	8,949	34.36	32.62
Rockingham, East	0	214	—	13,198	197	13,465	57.23	62.92
Rockingham, First	9	846	270	66,239	13,534	79,773	90.30	94.31
Saron	1	81	19	4,217	1,311	5,528	38.31	68.25
Skyway	4	65	10	2,097	19	2,858	42.08	32.55
Spring Hill	11	160	41	10,733	1,893	12,626	38.94	73.90
Totals	242	8467	1751	$430,073	$71,787	$502,405	$ 52.10	$ 59.34

COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Total Gifts	1958	1959	1960
Local	$380,856—84.1%	$412,048—86.5%	$430,073—85.5%
Missions	71,912—15.9%	64,802—13.5%	71,787—14.5%
Totals	$452,768	$476,850	$502,405
Baptisms	413	310	242
Church Membership	8,514	8,517	8,467

**Odd cents have been omitted except for the per capita gifts.

C. R. Yarborough,
Clerk

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	C. R. Yarborough, Clerk, 905 Airport Rd., E. Rockingham; James H. Pittman, Moderator, P. O. Box 643, Rockingham — Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Started this year	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Bethel	R	1927	4	Howard Benoy, 200 Ellerbe Rd., R'ham	0	9	7	110	115	225	2	—	yes	yes	no	0 0	1690
Beverly Hills	R	1959	4	Thomas McManus Jr. 608 Lee St., R'ham	1	14	6	61	8	69	1	42	yes	no	no	0 0	3900
Cartledge Creek	R	1774	4	Richard Forrestor, Rt. 3, Rockingham	2	3	6	127	39	166	1	33	yes	no	yes	0 0	3900
Cobb Memorial	C	1909	4	J. B. Strange, Airport Rd., E. Rockingham	20	14	26	416	43	459	2	150	yes	no	no	0 0	4420
Cordova	V	1896	4	Robert B. Glazner, Box 98, Cordova	4	9	14	331	254	586	2	—	yes	no	no	0 0	5760
Ellerbe First	T	1911	4	Coy C. Privette, P. O. Box 2, Ellerbe	24	2	10	256	99	355	1	44	yes	no	yes	0 0	4800
Faith	R	1956	4	J. H. Gainey, 305 Broadway Dri., R'ham	1	3	1	56	—	56	2	17	no	no	no	0 0	1782
Gibson	T	1884	4	W. A. McCarty, Gibson	3	3	10	128	20	148	1	20	yes	yes	yes	0 0	3100
Hamlet, Calvary	C	1955	4	No pastor	5	15	6	122	18	140	1	45	yes	no	no	0 0	4200
Hamlet, First	C	1890	4	Ben F. Broadway, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet	21	28	46	893	118	1011	2	300	yes	yes	yes	0 0	6400
Hamlet, Second	C	1939	4	Scott Turner Jr., P. O. Box 608, Hamlet	12	16	6	298	71	369	2	159	yes	no	no	0 0	4420
Hoffman	V	1908	2	Arch McMillan, Wagram	0	1	1	49	40	89	1	—	yes	no	no	0 0	900
Laurel Hill	V	1954	4	O. W. McManus, Gibson D. C. Watkins, Laurinburg	0	1	0	45	9	54	2	16	yes	no	yes	0 0	1500
Laurinburg, East				No Report													
Laurinburg, First	C	1879	4	Richard E. Price, 306 E. Church St., Laurinburg	19	27	51	680	90	770	1	160	yes	yes	yes	0 1	7200
Laurinburg, North	T	1957	4	Melvin Greene, Lee's Mill Rd, Rt. 2 Laurinburg	4	9	2	99	18	117	2	—	yes	no	no	0 0	3848
McDonald	R	1920	4	Avery Lumsden, Rt. 2, Rockingham	9	3	11	187	35	222	2	58	yes	no	yes	0 0	4680
Marston	V	1939	4	Roby Leach, Rt. 2, Rockingham	0	3	2	40	23	63	2	8	yes	no	yes	0 0	1665
Midway	T	1918	4	Willard Singletary, Rt. 1 Box 211, R'ham	2	4	1	181	7	188	1	21	no	yes	no	0 0	1920
Mount Olive	R	1930	4	J. C. Halliburton, P. O. Box 235, Rockingham	10	5	3	143	28	171	2	36	yes	—	no	0 0	2600
New Hope	R	1933	4	Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	17	2	3	157	10	167	2	4	no	no	no	0 0	348
Norman	V	1954	4	William Baldwin, Rockingham	2	—	—	53	5	58	2	6	—	—	no	0 0	900
Oak Ridge	R	1954	4	V. G. Stone, Rt. 1, Hamlet	4	7	16	60	15	75	2	15	no	no	yes	- -	3900
Old Hundred	R	1956	4	G. A. Yarboro, Rt. 2, Laurinburg	6	9	4	24	27	51	2	10	no	no	no	0 0	480
Pee Dee	V	1917	4	K. E. Haigler, Box 247, Rockingham	12	16	33	318	130	448	1	80	yes	no	no	0 0	5200
Pine Grove	C	1952	4	C. R. Yarborough, 905 Airport Rd, R'ham	13	8	19	295	21	316	3	87	yes	no	yes	0 0	4420
Pleasant Grove	R	1882	4		0	3	6	229	45	284	1	50	yes	no	no	0 0	3120
Roberdell	V	1887	4	D. J. Stirk, McNeill St., Rockingham	26	8	12	241	33	274	2	—	yes	no	no	0 0	4420
Rockingham, East	C	1919	4	W. Bert Kirby, Maplewood Dri., R'ham	0	2	11	214	—	214	2	—	no	no	no	0 0	3902
Rockingham, First	C	1876	4	G. Carl Lewis, 206 Everett St., Rockingham	9	37	33	679	167	846	1	270	yes	yes	no	0 0	6700
Saron	C	1826	4	Truett Rogers, Albemarle	1	4	22	63	18	81	1	19	yes	no	no	0 0	1620
Skyway	R	1955	4	George Langley, Bladenboro	4	6	2	61	4	65	2	10	no	no	no	0 0	2080
Spring Hill	T	1813	4	Carroll W. Andrews, P. O. Box 115, Wagram	11	1	5	150	10	160	1	41	yes	no	no	0 0	4200
Totals					**242**	**272**	**375**	**6766**	**1520**	**8297**	**52**	**1701**				**0 1**	**109975**

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Scott Turner, Jr. Associational Superintendent P. O. Box 608 Hamlet Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission S. S. Enrol.	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enr.	Mission V. B. S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Bethel	Norman Williams, 119 Parker St., R'ham	0	12	21	14	16	9	—	—	—	40	25	—	4	—	141	95	70	0	70	no	no
Beverly Hills	S. L. Long, Rockingham	0	5	12	0	13	17	13	—	2	54	—	0	4	0	120	64	0	0	0	no	no
Cartledge Creek	Martin Haywood, 207 Deweese Ave., R'ham	0	20	14	16	23	12	6	12	5	27	33	0	3	—	171	94	98	0	98	yes	no
Cobb Memorial	J. C. Stancil, Rt. 3 Box 249, Rockingham	0	8	15	36	41	35	13	—	7	—	72	—	9	—	236	190	187	-	187	no	no
Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova	0	15	25	27	59	46	27	14	—	40	35	—	5	—	293	206	195	0	195	no	no
Ellerbe	C. B. Vuncannon, W. Page St., Ellerbe	0	33	24	26	34	39	20	12	—	33	96	21	3	—	341	192	133	0	133	yes	yes
Faith	J. F. Richardson, Rt. Box 248, Rockingham	0	7	15	9	21	16	—	17	0	—	28	0	3	—	116	68	—	0	—	no	yes
Gibson	B. M. Stubbs, Gibson	3	13	11	19	26	24	17	—	—	35	20	0	3	—	171	79	71	0	71	no	no
Hamlet, Calvary	Charles E. Stephens Jr., 404 Wallace, Hamlet	9	31	10	18	22	17	16	—	—	16	37	8	2	—	186	98	91	0	91	yes	yes
Hamlet, First	L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro St., Hamlet	13	54	44	70	109	108	73	—	—	159	207	23	8	—	868	415	267	-	267	yes	yes
Hamlet, Second	J. A. Covington, Fayetteville St., Hamlet	0	45	24	33	59	48	24	0	0	58	72	0	3	0	366	214	212	0	212	yes	no
Hoffman	L. M. Deaton, Hoffman	0	0	4	6	3	7	1	4	4	4	36	0	0	0	69	36	89	-	89	no	no
Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, Laurel Hill	—	—	14	9	17	14	—	—	—	—	42	6	2	—	104	50	53	-	53	yes	no
Laurinburg, East	No Report																					
Laurinburg, First	E. M. Stubbs, Box 92, Yadkin Ave., L'burg	30	69	46	72	110	66	—	80	—	154	131	42	5	70	875	408	260	-	260	no	yes
Laurinburg, North	Earl C. Bass, 8th St., E. Laurinburg	0	9	11	15	19	18	14	—	—	29	36	—	—	—	151	87	110	-	110	no	yes
McDonald	Frank McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham	0	15	16	25	26	19	19	—	—	24	58	—	6	—	206	140	106	-	106	yes	no
Marston	J. M. Gammons, Marston	0	0	7	4	8	0	7	0	0	33	0	0	6	0	65	31	33	-	33	no	no
Midway	Clyde Benoist, Lampley Town, Rockingham	0	3	0	7	17	14	—	8	0	7	22	0	1	0	188	75	80	-	80	no	no
Mount Olive	Arnold Jordan, P. O. Box 961, Rockingham	0	3	11	21	24	15	15	—	—	14	65	—	3	0	171	87	85	-	85	yes	no
New Hope	John Rains, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	0	0	24	—	12	—	12	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	84	76	—	-	—	no	no
Norman	Curtis Covington, Jackson Springs	0	0	17	15	17	15	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	94	—	49	-	49	no	no
Oak Ridge	Melvin Smith, Sr., R. F. D. 1, Hamlet	0	0	7	9	16	12	8	—	2	—	21	—	8	—	83	46	38	-	38	yes	no
Old Hundred	J. E. Moore, Rt. 2 Box 5c, Laurel Hill	0	0	0	20	19	20	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	94	—	—	-	—	no	no
Pee Dee	Bob McKenzie, 208 S. Walnut Lane, R'ham	17	—	—	40	20	29	5	17	1	43	35	2	6	—	215	131	110	-	110	yes	no
Pine Grove	James A. Caulder, 122 High St. Rockingham	0	23	16	34	37	51	5	25	6	48	74	8	5	—	325	209	126	-	126	yes	no
Pleasant Grove	W. L. Brigman, Rockingham	4	13	9	23	37	24	12	12	11	26	33	7	3	0	214	132	59	-	59	no	no
Roberdell	J. Caston Rayfield, Rt. 3, Rockingham	0	6	25	13	35	12	13	31	—	18	50	—	—	—	203	145	83	-	83	yes	no
Rockingham, East	J. W. Swann, 1 Rohanen Ave., Rockingham	0	8	14	10	27	26	—	—	—	51	53	—	3	—	192	99	55	-	55	no	no
Rockingham, First	James H. Pittman, Rockingham	9	60	36	69	100	84	38	16	37	76	279	34	7	—	846	438	221	-	221	yes	yes
Saron	Harry Nelson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	0	0	11	5	14	8	0	9	0	0	34	0	1	—	82	54	0	0	0	no	no
Skyway	Percy Mauldin, E. Laurinburg	0	0	8	12	11	8	5	0	0	25	30	0	2	—	101	54	100	-	100	no	yes
Spring Hill	J. R. Lassiter, R. F. D. Wagram	4	10	10	15	28	16	8	0	0	29	70	4	0	0	194	111	70	-	70	yes	no
Totals		**89**	**462**	**501**	**692**	**1020**	**829**	**371**	**257**	**75**	**1098**	**1730**	**149**	**105**	**70**	**7565**	**4124**	**3051**	**0**	**3051**		

Table C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Avery Lumsden Associational Director Rt 2, Rockingham Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Bethel	Mrs. Wilbur Richardson, Ellerbe Rd, R'ham	5	2	3	5	4	6	—	10	—	3	—	35	18	yes
Beverly Hills	L. C. Davis, 129 Steele St., Rockingham	2	0	0	9	11	0	0	19	—	4	0	45	25	no
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jack Covington, Rt 3, Rockingham	0	6	6	15	10	13	0	16	—	3	0	69	75	no
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Grace Wilson, Church St, E. Rockingham	0	0	13	15	11	5	0	12	15	6	—	77	62	no
Cordova	James Gibson, General Del., Rockingham	0	1	5	20	25	9	0	10	20	4	—	94	59	no
Ellerbe First	P. W. Edwards, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	0	—	10	24	17	16	0	20	—	4	—	91	60	yes
Faith	Walter Wallace, 311 School St., R'ham	5	7	6	6	11	—	8	—	13	4	—	60	47	yes
Gibson	Jesse C. Stubbs, Gibson	4	—	12	15	22	13	—	15	7	3	—	91	36	no
Hamlet, Calvary	Gilbert F. Greene, Rockingham Rd, Hamlet	11	7	7	12	12	9	—	21	—	3	—	86	55	yes
Hamlet, First	Mrs. J. D. Nash, Rockingham Rd, Hamlet	4	11	36	78	64	24	—	46	34	5	—	302	142	yes
Hamlet, Second	V. H. Blanton, Rt 2, Box 97A, Laurel Hill	15	10	18	46	35	7	—	—	39	4	0	174	95	no
Hoffman	None	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	yes
Laurel Hill	None	—	4	7	4	7	—	—	—	19	—	—	41	20	no
Laurinburg, East	No Report														
Laurinburg, First	W. B. Massengill, Box 166-Westwood, L'burg	6	15	28	59	44	10	—	34	16	4	—	216	—	no
Laurinburg, North	Charles Adcox, Wagram St., Laurinburg	—	4	8	16	9	8	—	24	—	3	—	72	39	no
McDonald	Mrs. Horace Lampley, Rt 2, Rockingham	6	9	7	17	—	22	—	11	16	6	—	94	56	no
Marston	None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no
Midway	Gene Gathings, 99 Airline, Rockingham	—	—	7	20	16	—	—	—	11	—	—	54	26	no
Mount Olive	Clyde Williams, Rt 2, Rockingham	—	—	5	9	—	10	—	—	18	3	—	45	23	no
New Hope	None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no
Norman	None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Melvin Smith, Rt. 1, Hamlet	—	4	—	12	—	6	—	—	10	2	—	34	25	no
Old Hundred	None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no
Pee Dee	Pauline Tyson, Maness Ave., Rockingham	1	6	6	12	14	0	—	—	27	8	4	78	46	no
Pine Grove	L. D. Todd, 104 Watkins St, E. Rockingham	3	5	7	11	17	1	—	12	15	5	—	76	44	yes
Pleasant Grove	Melvin Richardson, Rt 1, Rockingham	2	—	8	19	7	10	—	24	—	4	—	74	26	no
Roberdell	Mrs. Ruby Lee Smith, Route 3, Rockingham	—	10	—	27	—	7	11	13	18	5	—	91	45	yes
Rockingham, East	Richard Clack, 9 4th Ave., Rockingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Carl Lewis, 206 Everett St., R'ham	19	16	28	54	55	20	—	14	40	5	—	251	157	no
Saron	None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no
Skyway	Loraine Cameron, E. Laurinburg	—	—	4	6	5	7	—	15	10	2	—	49	40	no
Spring Hill	E. L. Gibson, Wagram	—	—	14	16	18	0	0	—	10	4	0	62	42	yes
Totals		**83**	**116**	**245**	**527**	**414**	**203**	**19**	**316**	**338**	**94**	**4**	**2361**	**1243**	

Table D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Bethel	Francis Hale, Ellerbe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Loyd Axsom, 206 Midway Rd, R'ham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
Cartledge Creek	John Wallace, P. O. Box 457, Rockingham	0	0	0	0	10	10	2	0	22	15	no	0	Baptist
Cobb Memorial	Claude Brigman, 123 Entwistle, E. R'ham	0	0	15	0	0	20	0	0	35	30	no	24	Broadman
Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Baptist
Ellerbe First	Mrs. Ray Futtrell, 312 W. Sunset, Ellerbe	0	0	12	0	0	20	0	0	32	—	no	2	New Baptist
Faith	Grady Williams, Rt. 1 Box 424, R'ham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Gibson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	New Baptist
Hamlet, Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16	12	no	1	Baptist
Hamlet, First	E. Bruce Sloop, 507 Champlain St., Hamlet	21	29	40	28	0	42	4	0	164	150	yes	5	Baptist
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Hazel Blanton, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill	0	0	22	17	0	16	0	0	55	36	no	20	Broadman
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
Laurel Hill	Frank Munn, Laurel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	1	Broadman
Laurinburg, East	No Report													
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. J. H. Moore, Moore St., Laurinburg	0	0	43	17	0	28	0	0	88	64	yes	1	Baptist
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Ruth Vickery, 1126 Pine St., L'burg	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	9	no	0	Broadman
McDonald	Mrs. Avery Lumsden, Rt. 2, Rockingham	0	20	0	0	0	17	2	0	39	29	no	24	Broadman
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
Midway	Tom Vaughn, 401 Brady St., Rockingham	0	10	15	0	0	22	3	0	49	35	no	0	Broadman
Mount Olive	B. L. Kelly, 210 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	2	Broadman
New Hope	Henry Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Ruth Stone, Rt. 1, Hamlet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
Old Hundred	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
Pee Dee	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman, Modern
Pine Grove	Elwin Eaddy, Smith St., E. Rockingham	0	0	0	0	15	21	8	0	36	36	no	0	Broadman
Pleasant Grove	Herbert Diggs, Flowers St., Rockingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman, Modern
Roberdell	Fred Hudson, Back St., Rockingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	0	Broadman
Rockingham, East	Jimmy Smith, 1913 E. Rockingham, R'ham	0	0	0	0	0	26	2	0	26	22	no	0	Baptist
Rockingham, First	Miss Frances Cartner, Rockingham	18	36	42	0	0	30	1	0	160	107	yes	30	Baptist
Scron	E. J. Meacheam, Ellerbe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	none	Broadman
Skyway	Lula Brady, 409 McKay St., Laurinburg	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	20	no	0	Broadman
Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram	0	0	15	0	0	14	0	0	29	—	no	0	Broadman
Totals		**30**	**95**	**204**	**62**	**25**	**321**	**23**	**0**	**791**	**565**		**110**	

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood John D. White, President P. O. Box 1175, Rockingham Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Inter. R. A. Chap.	Inter. R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Bethel	Hobart Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	Wilbur Richardson, Ellerbe Rd., R'ham	1	10	1	8	18	0	20	20	38
Beverly Hills	Dozier B. Allen, 207 Greensboro, R'ham	Thomas McManus, Jr., 608 Lee St., R'ham	0	0	1	8	8	0	12	12	20
Cartledge Creek	S. L. Crouch, P. O. Box, 927, Rockingham	Martin Haywood, 207 DeWeese, R'ham	1	14	0	0	14	0	20	20	34
Cobb Memorial	Lacy Speight, Williams St., E. R'ham	Raymond Smith, 112 4th Ave, E. R'ham	1	18	0	0	18	0	23	23	41
Cordova	James Rasberry, Cordova	M. D. Solomon Jr., Cordova	1	17	0	0	17	0	8	8	25
Ellerbe First	J. H. Haywood, Rt. 3, Rockingham	Ed Vuncannon, W. Page St., Ellerbe	1	16	0	0	16	0	30	30	46
Faith	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Gerald Owens, R. F. D. Gibson	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
Hamlet, Calvary	None	G. A. Watlington, 905 Jefferson, Hamlet	1	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
Hamlet, First	G. J. Earp, 206 Spring St., Hamlet	H. A. Brown, 410 Washington, Hamlet	1	9	0	0	9	0	17	17	26
Hamlet, Second	Henry T. Hogan, Rt. 1, Box 183, Hamlet	H. T. Hogan, Rt. 1 Box 183, Hamlet	1	15	1	16	31	0	35	35	66
Hoffman	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, Laurel Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
Laurinburg, East	No Report										
Laurinburg, First	W. B. Mears, Muse St., Laurinburg	Bill Bullard, 421 1st St., Laurinburg									
Laurinburg, North	Everette Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg	William Priest, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg	1	22	1	20	42	0	72	72	114
McDonald	None	None	0	13	0	0	13	0	21	21	34
Marston	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	E. D. Tanner, 2nd St., Hamlet	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Hundred	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
Pee Dee	Bob McKenzie, 208 S. Walnut Lane, R'ham	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	Harold West, 36 Church St., E. Rockingham	Herman Smith, 215 9th Ave., E. R'ham	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	12
Pleasant Grove	None	None	1	20	0	0	20	0	15	15	35
Roberdell	None	D. J. Stirk, McNeill St., Rockingham	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
Rockingham, East	None	None	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	10
Rockingham, First	John W. Gore, Rockingham	Fred F. Harris, 104 N. Grove Ave., R'ham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saron	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	83	83
Skyway	Garland Ward, E. Laurinburg	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	None	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	12
Total			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			10	**161**	**5**	**62**	**221**	**0**	**437**	**380**	**668**

Table F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Sam Key
Associational President
P. O. Box 441, Rockingham

Churches	Presidents of W. M. S. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Bethel	Mrs. Helen Benoy, 200 Ellerbe Rd., R'ham	1	1	0	1	3	12	7	0	8	27	5
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Wayne Davis, 138 Steele St., R'ham	0	1	0	1	2	0	10	0	14	24	15
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Virginia Flowers, R. F. D. 3, Rockingham	2	2	0	3	7	22	25	0	34	81	18
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Eutoka Mishoe, 107 Church E. R'ham	2	2	1	3	8	21	31	14	54	120	93
Cordova	Mrs. R. W. Evans, Box 117, Cordova	1	2	1	3	7	4	19	15	40	78	—
Ellerbe First	Mrs. T. G. Rhyne, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	2	2	1	5	10	17	24	6	55	102	35
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Mrs. B. M. Stubbs, Gibson	1	0	0	2	3	6	0	0	29	35	15
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. H. A. Lakey, 309 Spring St., Hamlet	1	2	0	1	4	19	16	0	22	57	25
Hamlet, First	Mrs. Paul H. Liles, 1004 Rollins Ave., Hamlet	3	3	2	12	20	59	56	30	177	322	135
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. William T. Black, Rt. 1 Hamlet	1	2	1	4	8	11	30	10	52	103	51
Hoffman	Mrs. L. M. Deaton, Hoffman	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	8	1
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Homer Gibson, Laurel Hill	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	12	12	6
Laurinburg, East	No Report											
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Jr., Scotia Lane, L'burg	2	2	0	—	—	81	51	0	183	315	81
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Roy Davis, N. Main St., Laurinburg	2	1	0	1	4	32	14	0	37	83	25
McDonald	Mrs. Bill Ussery, Rt. 2, Rockingham	2	1	0	1	4	20	14	0	36	70	28
Marston	Mrs. J. M. Gammons, Marston	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	7	5
Midway	Mrs. Thomas Buckwell, 332 McArthur, R'ham	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	23	23	18
Mount Olive	Mrs. J. C. Halliburton, P. O. Box 235, R'ham	1	0	0	1	2	10	0	0	21	31	11
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Melvin Smith Sr., R. F. D. 1, Hamlet	1	1	0	1	3	7	16	0	14	37	14
Old Hundred	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Mrs. K. E. Haigler, Box 246, Rockingham	2	2	0	2	6	26	16	0	32	74	25
Pine Grove	Miss Thursey Garrett, 301 Airport, E. R'ham	2	2	1	5	10	13	22	6	68	109	56
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham	1	1	1	1	4	9	14	5	15	43	11
Roberdell	Mrs. D. J. Stirk, McNeill St., Rockingham	1	1	0	3	5	4	11	0	30	45	12
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Sara Chappell, 215 Ann St., R'ham	1	1	1	2	5	8	9	10	38	65	42
Rockingham, First	Mrs. W. H. Anderson, 112 Richmond, R'ham	5	3	1	9	18	69	38	8	131	246	107
Saron	Mrs. Jimmie Ussery, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	8	6
Skyway	Golia Hulon, 409 McKay St., Laurinburg	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	10	3
Spring Hill	Mrs. W. T. Crump, Jr., Wagram	1	2	0	2	5	15	20	0	45	80	19
Totals		**35**	**34**	**10**	**69**	**144**	**465**	**443**	**104**	**1203**	**2215**	**862**

Table G — BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairman of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Equip.	New Construction, Property, Equipment	Total Church Debt at End	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate ABP Plan?	Does your Church Employ Church Secretary(ies)?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Motion Picture Projector?	How Many Filmstrip Projectors Your Church Own?
Bethel	None	none	12000	none	none	2388	—	—	yes	no	no	no	none
Beverly Hills	None	none	18000	0	0	7328	2%	0	no	no	no	no	none
Cartledge Creek	None	12000	40000	333	0	4405	22%	195	no	no	no	no	1
Cobb Memorial	None	20000	108000	0	0	19281	4%	120	no	no	no	no	1
Cordova	None	15000	100000	2050	0	0	12½%	360	yes	no	no	no	1
Ellerbe First	Cliff McLeod, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	18975	130975	5400	0	33908	7%	100	yes	yes	no	yes	1
Faith	None	none	12000	182	0	1135	0	0	no	no	no	no	0
Gibson	None	15000	75000	200	0	0	10%	28.50	no	no	no	no	0
Hamlet, Calvary	B. L. Lynn, County Rd, Hamlet	none	30000	350	0	0	1%	120	yes	no	no	yes	1
Hamlet, First	None	30000	154000	20500	0	2000	14%	900	yes	yes	no	yes	1
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Betty Cook, Rt. 1 Box 74, Hamlet	3500	68000	0	0	24352	12%	200	yes	no	no	yes	1
Hoffman	None	none	50000	24884	0	5000	—	60	yes	no	no	no	1
Laurel Hill	None	none	24800	12000	0	13848	10%	50	no	no	no	no	0
Laurinburg, East	No Report												
Laurinburg, First	None	18000	130000	0	0	0	20%	600	yes	yes	no	no	0
Laurinburg, North	None	8000	38000	0	0	0	$350	50	no	no	no	no	0
McDonald	None	10000	40000	0	0	0	14.6%	260	no	no	no	no	0
Marston	Ina Mae Powers, Marston	none	12000	0	0	0	—	96	no	no	no	no	0
Midway	None	none	2500	0	0	0	—	—	no	no	no	no	0
Mount Olive	None	none	26000	956	0	0	10%	52	no	no	no	no	1
New Hope	None	none	2000	0	0	0	—	—	no	no	no	no	0
Norman	None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	no	no	no	0
Oak Ridge	None	15000	22000	1009	0	5000	2%	50	no	no	no	no	0
Old Hundred	None	none	5000	225	0	49	—	—	no	no	no	no	0
Pee Dee	None	11000	70000	0	0	9388	7%	140	yes	no	no	no	0
Pine Grove	None	15000	150000	12178	0	17036	$240	192	yes	no	no	no	0
Pleasant Grove	None	10000	65000	0	0	0	—	—	no	no	no	no	0
Roberdell	None	10000	40200	0	0	0	—	—	no	no	no	no	0
Rockingham, East	None												
Rockingham, First	None	15000	411000	877	0	12000	12.82%	750	yes	yes	no	yes	2
Saron	None	none	35000	0	0	6500	—	—	no	no	no	no	0
Skyway	None	none	15000	17	0	500	.5%	75	no	no	no	no	0
Spring Hill	None	16500	91500	0	0	1500	8%	150	yes	no	no	no	0
Totals		**242975**	**1977975**	**81161**	**0**	**165618**		**4548**					**11**

Table H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Mrs. Edna Ritter Associational Treasuer Hamlet Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Bethel	Walter Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham	3804	3961	1690	0	0	2272	3961
Beverly Hills	Dozier B. Allen, 207 Greensboro Ave., R'ham	7984	7610	1825	0	114	5238	7177
Cartledge Creek	E. R. Hudson, R. F. D. 3, Rockingham	10935	10798	3900	330	0	3791	8021
Cobb Memorial	Claude Brigman, 123 Entwistle St., E. R'ham	14189	14500	3657	1240	0	5032	9930
Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, Box 94, Cordova	21146	20858	5601	1700	0	7911	15212
Ellerbe First	Mrs. A. A. Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	21108	19981	4800	438	0	12193	17531
Faith	Clyde Brigman, 112 South St., E. R'ham	3699	4117	1782	0	0	572	4056
Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	7592	5962	3100	125	0	1674	4899
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. Inea Millson, 701 Spring St., Hamlet	11786	10831	4050	1022	75	5334	10481
Hamlet, First	Paul H. Wallace, 708 Hylan Ave., Hamlet	92608	78557	6400	17101	0	31574	55075
Hamlet, Second	Roy S. Woodard, 504 Durham St., Hamlet	24342	24526	4420	1936	0	15301	21656
Hoffman	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Box 8, Hoffman	6670	25747	900	0	0	24476	25376
Laurel Hill	Marshall Gibson, Laurel Hill	5669	5054	1500	0	0	12771	14271
Laurinburg, East	No Report							
Laurinburg, First	O. V. Stancil	65466	44727	3695	9598	2545	19727	35565
Laurinburg, North	Hilton Stogner, Old Maxton Rd, Laurinburg	8495	8040	3226	260	0	0	3486
McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham	12531	12267	3870	960	0	5584	10414
Marston	C. E. Gough, Marston	—	3761	1665	419	0	1176	3260
Midway	Emily Williams, 413 Midway Rd, Rockingham	4708	3919	3120	0	0	215	3335
Mount Olive	George Wallace, Rockingham	8322	7898	2600	364	0	4311	7275
New Hope	Rosa Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	2034	559	348	0	0	44	393
Norman	Curtis Covington, Jackson Springs	1607	1564	900	0	0	579	1479
Oak Ridge	Mrs. A. L. Lewis, R. F. D. 1, Hamlet	6564	6515	3900	115	0	2410	6425
Old Hundred	J. E. Moore, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill	1048	1049	480	0	0	1034	1514
Pee Dee	James M. Conner, 210 Fenton St., R'ham	13073	14006	5200	840	1175	5756	12970
Pine Grove	Mary B. Caulder, P. O. Box 889, Rockingham	18624	19592	4420	2080	0	12178	18597
Pleasant Grove	D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham	10590	10590	3180	0	1021	5338	9539
Roberdell	Miss Elizabeth Nicholson, Rockingham	11624	8949	4420	300	0	3428	8148
Rockingham, East	Thomas M. Smith	13572	13465	3903	1080	30	8186	13198
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Bruce Tull, 308 N. Randolph, R'ham	77850	79773	6300	13264	0	46674	66239
Saron	Mrs. Helen Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	6087	5530	1475	0	130	402	4217
Skyway	Mrs. Belle Turner, 409 McKay St. L'burg	2227	2853	2080	0	0	17	2097
Spring Hill	E. T. Nassif, Wagram	11910	12627	4200	0	0	6533	10733
Totals		**509334**	**490191**	**102607**	**52169**	**5089**	**251731**	**416530**

Table I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	R. T. Willis, Jr., Associational Missionary 501 Oak Ave., Hamlet Clerks of Churches And Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Norman Williams, 119 Parker R'ham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Cyril R. Valverde, Rockingham	153	0	73	100	100	0	0	0	7	433
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. H. T. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham	2112	195	62	42	166	150	0	0	50	2777
Cobb Memorial	Bobbie Bethune, 69 King Edward, E. R'ham	348	60	0	0	254	0	0	50	364	735
Cordova	Mrs. Claud Parker, Cordova	2400	360	181	181	2464	0	110	105	25	5645
Ellerbe First	W. C. Nicholson, W. Page St., Ellerbe	917	100	113	77	277	92	42	90	741	2449
Faith	Rachel Wallace, 311 School St., E. R'ham	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	35	—	61
Gibson	Miss Lucy Gibson, Box 74, Gibson	600	25	45	61	145	25	40	85	37	1063
Hamlet, Calvary	Mrs. Faire Lee Lyde, Rockingham Rd, Hamlet	105	60	16	53	94	—	6	—	17	351
Hamlet, First	Mrs. Stacy Gibson, 204 Maple St., Hamlet	9465	935	400	800	1900	140	110	125	950	14825
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Joe W. Brigman, 514 E. Hamlet, H'let	2756	200	22	53	86	0	0	0	0	3117
Hoffman	Frank Butler, Hoffman	200	70	16	28	20	0	0	16	21	371
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Louise Gibson, Laurel Hill	373	50	18	18	32	0	0	31	10	533
Laurinburg, East	No Report										
Laurinburg, First	L. P. Wright Jr., P. O. Box 54, Laurinburg	5000	600	280	642	2266	1850	200	150	1540	12529
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Wright Parker, Lee's Mill Rd, L'burg	150	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	166
McDonald	Miss Evelyn Marks, P. O. Box 665, R'ham	800	156	21	76	389	130	104	105	15	1795
Marston	Mrs. Edna Robbins, Marston	69	36	37	64	5	0	115	25	150	501
Midway	Sylvia Williams, Rt. 1 Box 24, Rockingham	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	13	0	23
Mount Olive	Mrs. Blanche Bennett, Rt. 2, Rockingham	375	52	38	21	97	0	20	20	0	623
New Hope	Robert Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	67	38	167
Norman	Mrs. C. B. Haywood Jr., Candor	34	0	0	0	25	0	26	0	0	85
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 405, Hamlet	35	0	10	10	10	0	15	0	10	90
Old Hundred	Mrs. Viola Long, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	3	16
Pee Dee	Marie B. Morris, 109 Thomas St., R'ham	409	240	59	61	102	0	104	42	20	1036
Pine Grove	Marjorie Sullivan, Box 2142, E. R'ham	240	192	21	61	200	81	100	100	0	995
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lloyd Watts, 105 McArthur Dr., R'ham	622	200	0	12	25	0	92	100	0	1051
Roberdell	Mrs. Sam Little, Rt. 3 Box 246, R'ham	364	130	47	50	75	135	0	0	0	801
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Guy Watson, 15 5th Ave., E. R'ham	40	10	18	15	37	8	24	0	45	197
Rockingham, First	H. Maxcey King, 112 Scales St., Rockingham	7273	750	250	381	2589	200	773	300	1018	13540
Saron	Mrs. Donald McRae, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	410	55	13	11	260	130	194	36	203	1311
Skyway	Joe Hamilton, E. Laurinburg	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Spring Hill	Daniel W. Smith, Riverton,, Wagram	875	250	116	92	133	0	243	85	100	1893
Totals		**36152**	**4726**	**1856**	**2909**	**11756**	**2941**	**2428**	**1587**	**5364**	**69171**

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd. (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery Co.			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
1838	Cross Rds. Church, Montgomery Co.			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley Co.	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W. A. Morris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Mont. Co.			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	John Mondoe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery Co.,			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Power	D. W. Livingston
1860	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs, (A)	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill (Montgomery Co.	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wihhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezar, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montogomery Co.	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A, Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A, Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A, Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A, Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilholt	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1911—Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthew
1912—Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthew
1913—Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthew
1914—Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthew
1915—Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthew
1916—Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthew
1917—Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthew
1918—Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthew
1919—Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthew
1920—Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthew
1921—Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthew
1922—Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthew
1923—Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthew
1924—Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthew
1925—Ansonville	No sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthew
1926—Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthew
1927—Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1928 Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
*1929—Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
*1930—Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
-1931—Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1932—Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1933—Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
''1934—Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1935—Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
-1936—Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
''1937—Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1938—Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1939—Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
.1940—Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
:1941—East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
:1942—Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
.1943—Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
-1944—Hamlet, First	Farnk R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
-1945—Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1946—Pleasant Grove (R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1947—Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1948—Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1949—Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1950—Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1951—Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1952—Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane
1953—Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
1954—Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955—Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1956—Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1957—Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark		
McDonald (Fall)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis L. Marks
1958—Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarborough		
Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloyes Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
!1959—Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
1960—Ellerbe 1st Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
Hamlet First, 2nd Day			

***Minute judged 1st place in North Carolina**

- Minute adjudged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.

' Minute adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina

" Minute adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina.

. Minute adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.

: Minute adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina.

! Minute adjudged superior.

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST FROM LOCAL CHURCHES DURING YEAR

BEVERLY HILLS: New pastor called July 31, 1960, Rev. Thomas McManus Jr. He started work on field first Sunday in August.

COBB MEMORIAL: Called Rev. J. B. Strange as pastor Nov. 2, 1959.

HOFFMAN: NEW CHURCH IS almost completed to replace the one destroyed by lightning July 26, 1959.

LAURINBURG, FIRST: Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner retired in January, 1960.

Richard E. Price called from the First Baptist Church, Radford, Va. on June 1, 1960.

H. Cloyes Starnes accepted call to Foreign Mission Field.

LAURINBURG, NORTH: Rev. Melvin Greene was called August 21, 1960.

McDONALD: Rev. Avery Lumsden called as pastor beginning service on 12-1-59.

Educational Building dedicated 9-11-60.

MIDWAY: Rev. Willard Singletary called as pastor on August 21, 1960.

JOURNAL, Rockingham

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED